

House surgeon's notes for physician: female

Publication/Creation

1850-1852

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/nk6cuu5j>

License and attribution

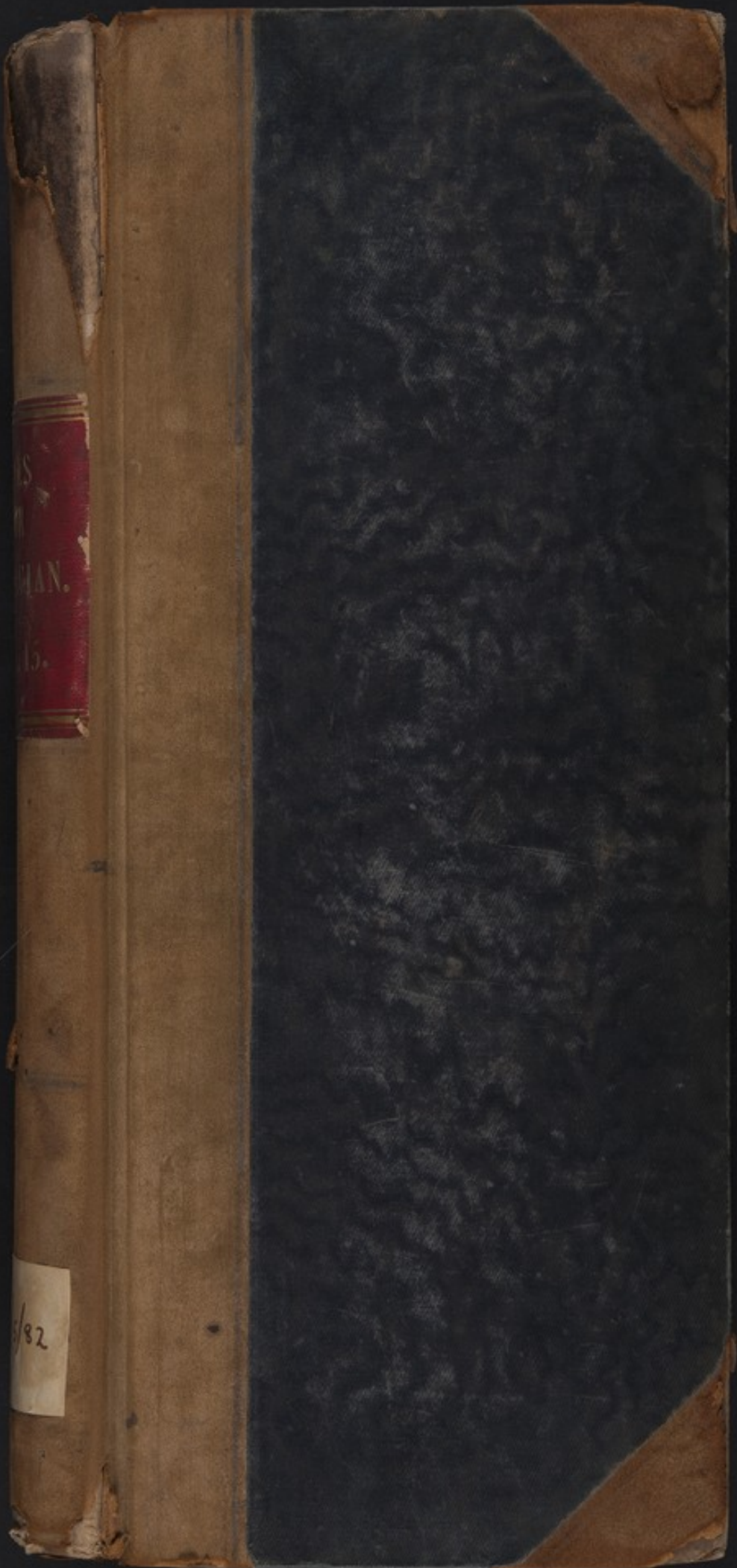
You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution license.

This licence permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.



Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>



18
M.
18

182

COUNTING-HOUSE STATIONERY.

DAVID ROBERTSON,
BOOKSELLER TO HER MAJESTY,
188, Trosgate, Glasgow.

Has always a most complete assortment of Writing Papers, for Home Consumption or Exportation, consisting of Large and Small Posts, Finest and Second Qualities, Single and Double Glazed, Fowling, and Post.

Ledgers, Journals, Day-Books, and Cash-Books,

Various Sizes and Forms of Rating, for both Wholesale and Retail Dealers.

Receivest Books, Copying and Scroll Letter Books,

Subsidiary Books,

Non-Lined, Ruled, or Plain—Folio, Quarto, and Octavo.

QUILLS, of the Finest Qualities, most carefully selected, from 5s. to 12s. per hundred.

PRINTED COMMERCIAL FORMS.

BILL BOOKS.

THE COMPLETE BILL BOOK, embracing, in a series of columns, every necessary detail connected with INLAND or FOREIGN BILLS. The plan has been the result of experience, and the treated in brevity that has yet been done up for the Public. Prices according to quality of Paper, thickness, and style of Binding.

INSTALLMENT BOOK, OR HAD DEBT LEDGER!

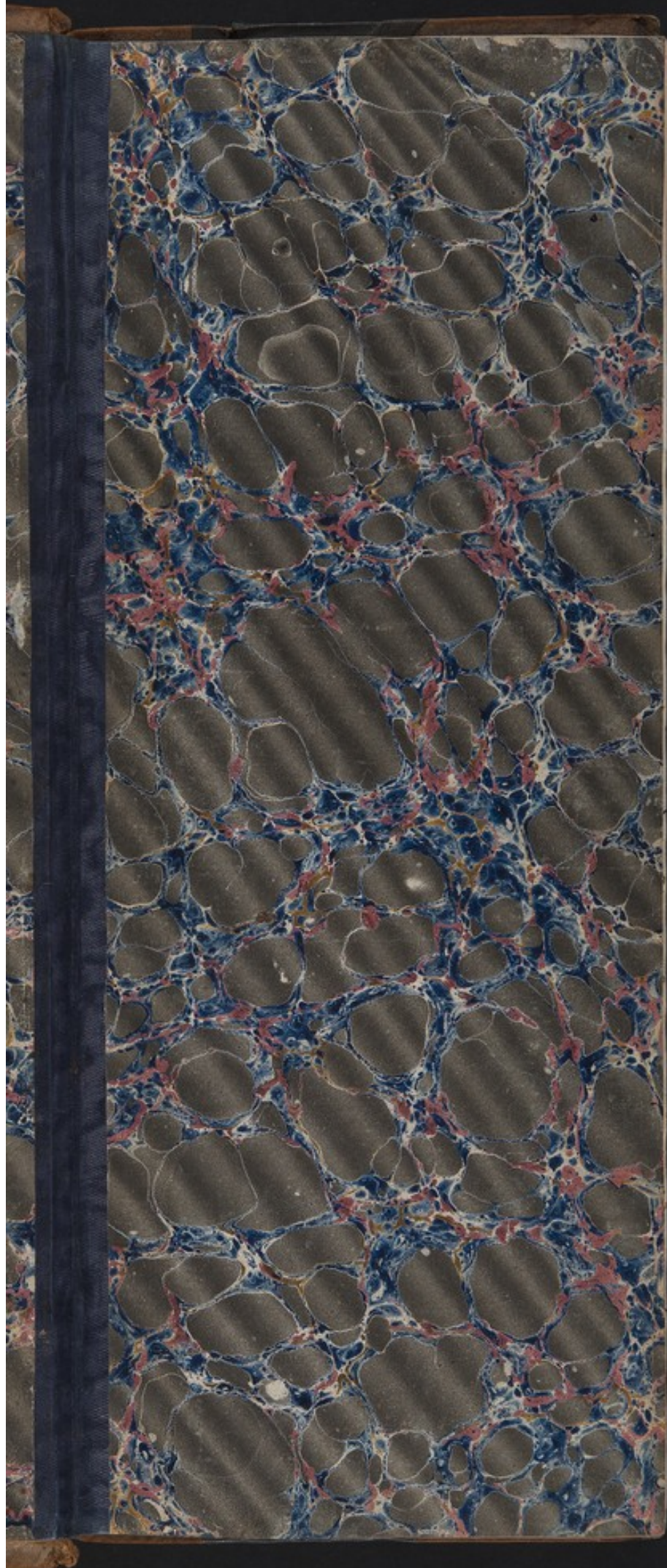
So arranged that the whole details of the Debt are seen at a glance. The Amount of Cash—Made of Receipts—when the Installment is due, with the amount of each—and the amount due. Price 5s. to 10s.

POCKET PARCEL RECEIPT BOOKS.

For entering Goods imported by Wholesale Merchants, with columns for the insertion of every necessary particular connected with Parcels. Price, from 2s. 6d. to 5s.

COMMERCIAL DIARIES

For the Counting-house, Ruled and Grated into Daily Sections; also for the Pocket, published according to the progress of a General Manufacturer's Book.



A

Arthur's Anne -- 51 Donaldson Wm -- 53
 Arthur's Anne -- 52 Deane Wm & Wm's Wm -- 52
 Augustus Hannah -- 118 Duncan Wm & Adam -- 66
 Augustus Wm & Robert 187 Duncan Catharine -- 187
 Allan, Mary and Frank Wm. Pringle Mary -- 287

B

Bain Mary and -- 8
 Bain Wm & Catherine -- 18
 Black Wm & Mary -- 29
 Bell Wm & Humphrey -- 34
 Blake Wm & Margaret -- 41
 Boyd Wm & Mary -- 48
 Blackley Helen -- 47
 Bain Mary and -- 60
 Begg & Mary -- 74
 Brown Wm & Paterson -- 109
 Bannatyne in St. Andrew -- 111
 Buchanan Wm & James -- 111
 Balfour Wm & Paterson -- 113
 Blair Mary -- 203
 Stewart Wm & Robert -- 214
 Brown Wm & Struthers -- 221

C

Cadie Mary -- 76
 Cairns Wm & Fleming -- 118
 Fletcher Catherine -- 42
 Findlay Elizabeth -- 78
 Fraser Mary and -- 76
 Fraser Catherine -- 104
 Gray Wm's Son -- 111
 Graham Wm & John -- 167
 Grayson Wm & John -- 189
 Grayson Wm & James -- 216
 Graham Wm & Dick -- 218

D

Dalt Wm & James -- 14
 Dalziel Wm & James -- 22
 Dixon Wm & Stevenson -- 77
 Dalt Wm & James -- 80
 Dickson Wm & John -- 88
 Dickson Wm & John -- 89
 Dickson Elizabeth -- 108
 Dixon Wm & Paterson -- 116
 Dickson -- 129
 Dickson Wm & James -- 143
 Dick Wm & James -- 156
 Dickson Wm & James -- 187
 Dick Wm & James -- 187

E

Campbell Mary and -- 4
 Crawford Anne -- 5
 Dawson Elizabeth -- 10
 Clark Wm & Russell -- 21
 Cameron Caroline -- 57
 Crawford Elizabeth -- 47
 Cameron Mary -- 54
 Clark Anne -- 61
 Cameron Mary Ann -- 61
 Campbell Mary and -- 79
 Craig Elizabeth -- 77
 Campbell Mary and -- 100
 Carline Helen -- 105
 Campbell Sarah -- 119
 Campbell Anne -- 124
 Carline Wm & Dorothy -- 136
 Carrick Anne -- 167
 Carrick Elizabeth -- 178
 Carrick in Edinburgh -- 178
 Carrick Wm & Russell -- 220
 Campbell Anne's Son -- 222
 Clark Catharine -- 231
 Newellton Wm & Walker -- 3
 Higgins Wm & Kelly -- 11
 Henderson Wm & Graham -- 43
 Higgins Mary -- 50
 Hill Wm & Walker Ann -- 53
 Hoag Wm & Calder -- 86
 Higgins Wm & Kelly -- 99
 Harvey Wm & McDonald -- 111
 Hoag Wm & Beaton -- 121
 Hammett Sarah -- 123
 Harvey Wm & McDonald -- 127
 Higgins Mary and -- 133
 Hoag Wm & Clark -- 147
 Hunter Anne -- 183
 Harvey Wm & McDonald -- 198
 Hunt Anne -- 200
 Hill Wm & Walker Ann -- 202
 Hoag Wm & Mitchell -- 223

F

187
16
18
23
24
26
31
32
39
43
77
91
93
106
113
117
118
130
131
134
138
140
144
156
163
174
176
184
186
201
208
209
219
228
234

O
Orrison Wm. n. Brass 68
Ophiant Wm. n. Caldwell 178

P
Palmer Wm. n. Lockwood 19
Paine Lewis 56
Parrington Wm. n. Hubert 48
Patterson Agnes 137
Pagan Susan 182

Z

Z
Zach. Margaret 13
Zachary Margaret 87
Zeddell Agnes 158
Zessell Margaret 189
Zichardson Wm. n. 184

S

S
Stewart Wm. n. Hutchins 28
Smith Wm. n. Lawrence 46
Smith Hester 57
Smith Helen 58
Strong Agnes 69
Syer Wm. n. his Wife 95
Smallie Jane 139
Sharp Helen 151
Stebble Wm. n. Buchanan 165
Sharp Wm. n. Ferguson 178
Smith Ebenezer 180
Swanson Elizabeth 203
Smith Wm. n. Thoburn 204
Simpson Wm. n. Union 211

J

J
Johnson Margaret 1
Shumpton Wm. n. Sinclair 20
Shumpton Wm. n. Linneman 65
Selfer Saml 68
Soyler Henry 85
Selfer Saml 102
Shannon Lewis 146
Soyler Henry 155
Shumpton Wm. n. Smith 188

M

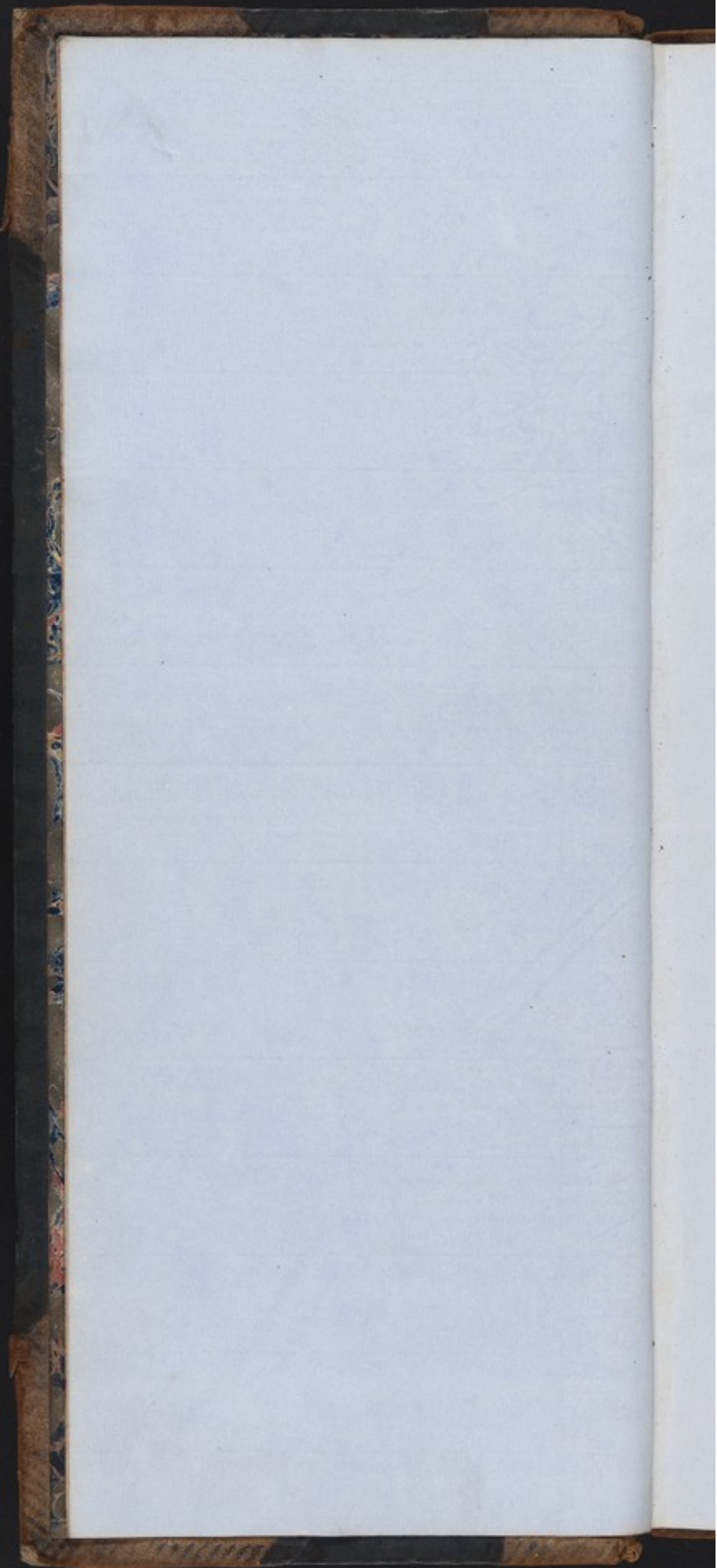
V

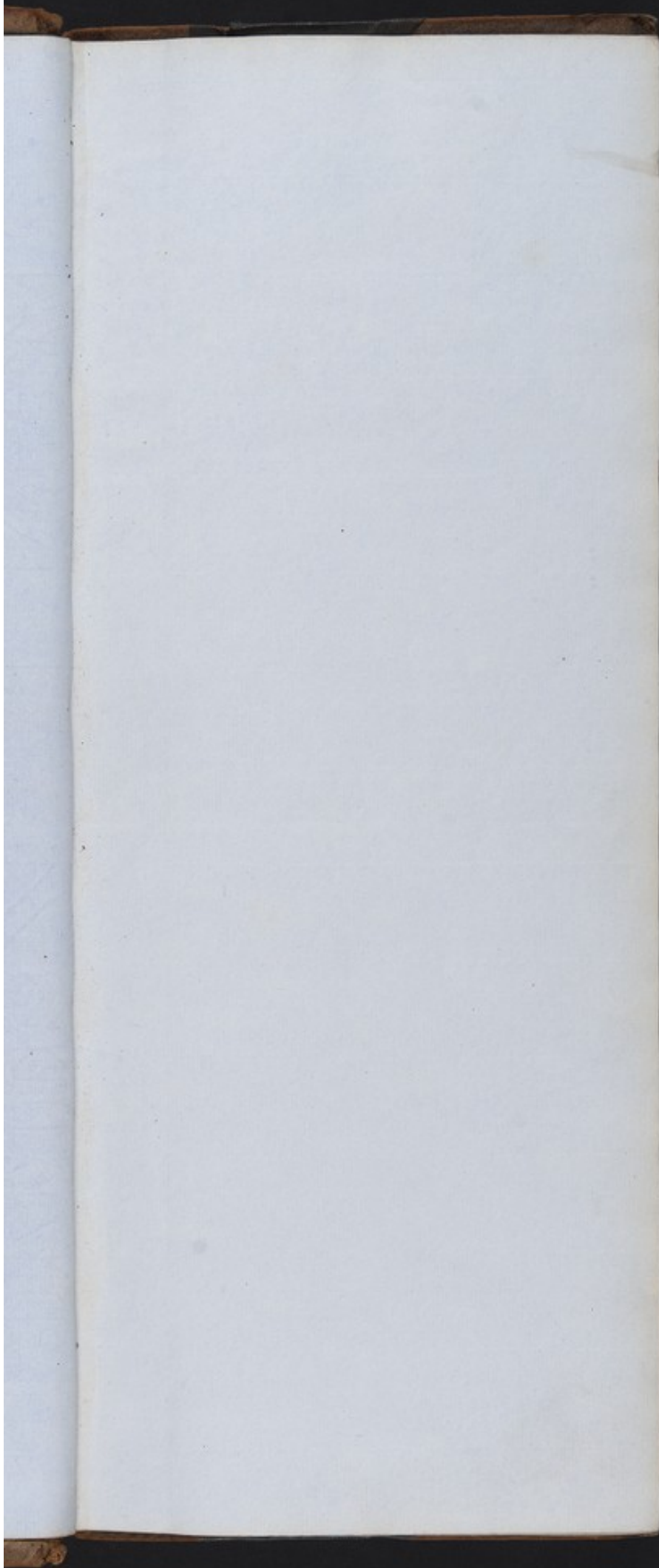
W

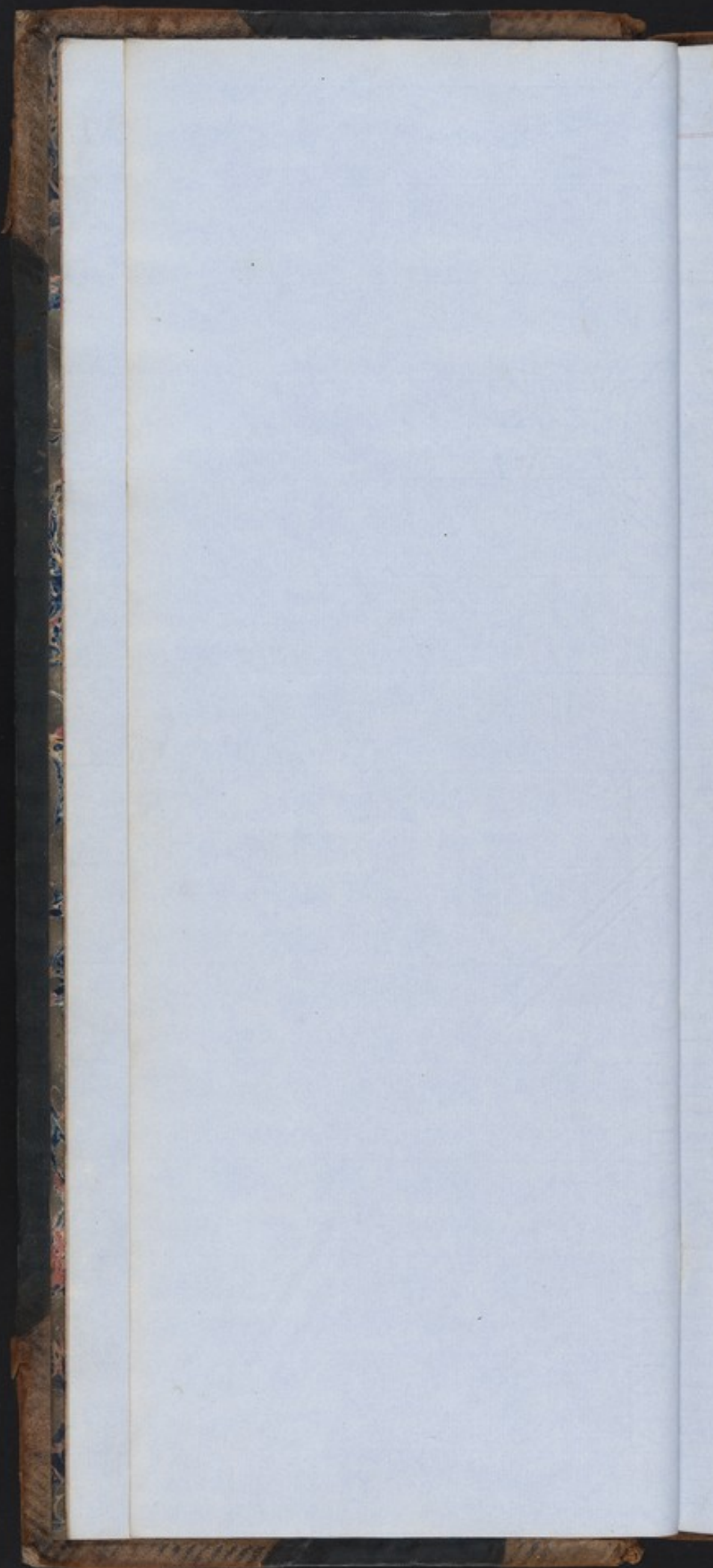
W
Wright Wm. n. Kibbler 17
Watson Wm. n. Pettigrew 55
Wier Wm. n. Hewster 70
Wales Wm. n. Thomson 72
Wilson Wm. n. Osborn 78
Wardrop Wm. n. Wilson 128
Walker Helen 131
Whitlaw Rebecca 138
Watson Elizabeth 152
Williamson Wm. n. his Wife 154
Wardrop Saml 166
Wash Elizabeth 181
Wallace Henry 177
Wardrop Wm. n. Wilson 210

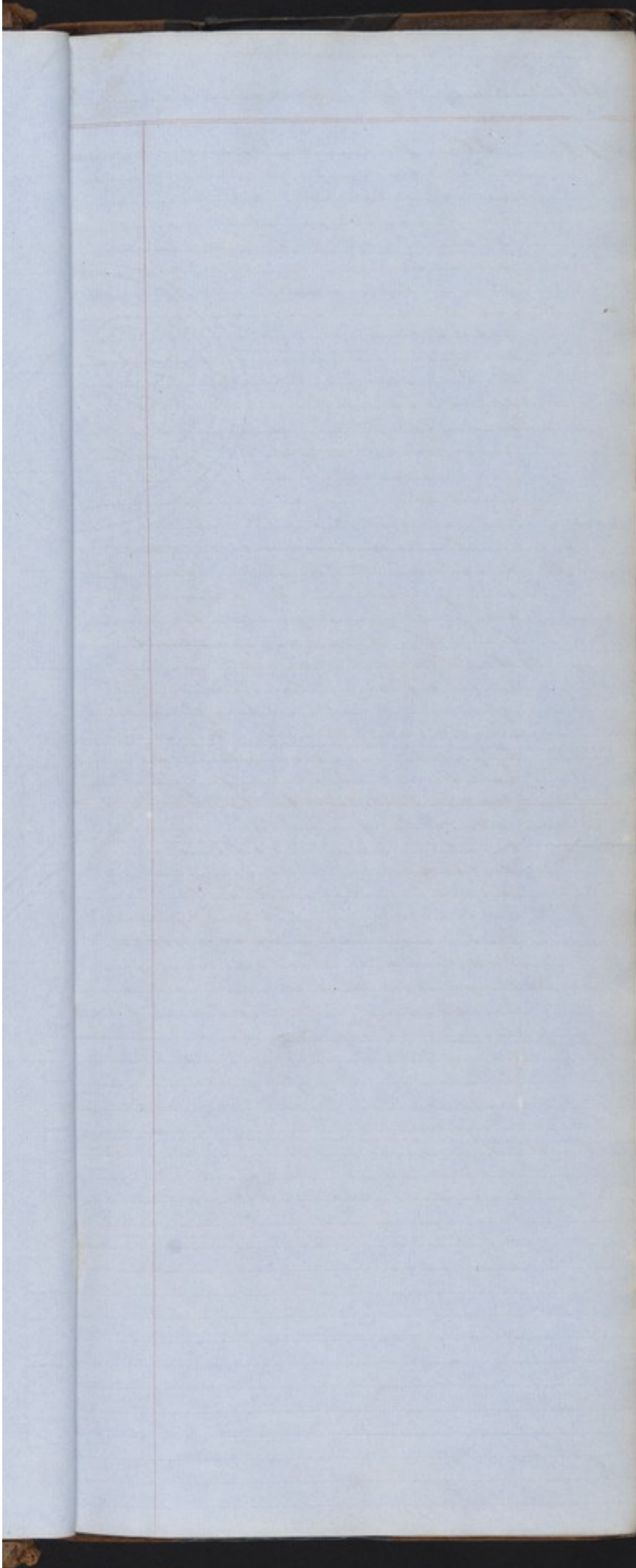
J

J
Young Elizabeth 9
Young Henry n. Hargrave 122
Yorkston Wm. n. Esplan 160









Margaret Thompson Oct 17

Sept This patient about 18 months since became melancholy and was ill at that time for 2 months but got well. Present attack came on 5 weeks since. Bodily health good - her father is timid and nervous but her relatives are actually insane - cause supposed to be irregularity of menstruation - doubts herself persecuted by her relatives - ~~refused~~ speaks constantly and is restless was never before in any asylum.

On admission was restless talkative and noisy. Seems to have been in previous good bodily health. Ordinary diet -

" 11 Talkative and very rambling. Careless of her appearance - very restless walking about the ward. Appetite moderate. Bowels costive. Slight purgative stat. C. M. M.

" 15 Bodily health good. Continues restless - talkative confused and rambling. Careless of her appearance. Not mischievous nor violent. C. M. M.

" 30 Appetite and bowels natural. Talkative and rambling in conversation. Unsettled and can seldom be prevailed upon to employ herself usefully. C. M. M.

Oct 31 Bodily health good. Her delusions talkative, volatile and restless. Anxious to get home. Seldom actually employed but occasionally assists the nurse. Attention to her dress and appearance. C. M. M.

Nov 13 Discharged

Relieved

Admitted 3^d Septe 1850

entire
by
me
all
in
eth
cl
is
l
his
is
fore
s
in
y
his
his
d.
als
in
e -
is
l
con
red
ation
l
alf
is
e -
e -
logs
ts
to
con

Agnes Law Oct 27

J.H. Dalkeith F.

- Sept 18 57 This patient was brought from Glasgow accompanied by her cousin who knew only that this was a first attack and could not be of more than a few days duration. When visited was confused and depressed but inclined to speak much. Seems to have been previously in good bodily health. Ordinary diet - faint and depressed since admission. Speaks little. Sees regularly - can give only a very imperfect account of herself but says that she came from Stonecath where she was sewing a day or two before she came hither. Appetite moderate. Bowels regular. C. Mercier.
- " 19 Much the same. Very well behaved. Gladly attentive to his personal appearance and indolence. Bodily health moderately good. C. Mercier.
- " 18 Very quiet. Speaks little - indistinctly and not clearly. Bodily functions natural. C. Mercier.
- " 30 Speaks little and does not answer many questions. Says almost every day that she is going home that day. Employed with her needle. Bodily health good. C. Mercier.
- Oct 31 Answers many questions relevantly. Proaches no delusions. Often says she is going away. Employed daily with her needle. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercier.
- Nov 30 Being sometimes sleepless has had a pint of Ale at bedtime. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Mercier.
- Dec 31 Sleeps well at night. Very anxious to leave and constantly asking when she will get home. Attention to her appearance. Proaches no positive delusion. Health good. C. Mercier.
- 1857
June
April
May
June
July
Aug
Sept
Oct
Nov
Dec

Admitted 3^d Sept 1850

- 1851
- Jan 31 Much the same, C. M. M.
- Feb 18 Quiet and apparently somewhat depressed. Seldom smiles. Indistinct and attention to his appearance. Almost every day follows the medical officer and either says he is going home or asks when he will be allowed to do so - no matter what answer he receives. Appetite moderate. C. M. M.
- March 31 No change of importance since last report unless it be that she is somewhat more composed and settled. General health good, C. M. M.
- April 30 Much the same. C. M. M.
- May 31 Works daily with the topographers. Fancies that voices address her from below the floor. Desires to leave. General health good. C. M. M.
- June 30 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Shows no positive delusion. Attention to his appearance. Indistinct. C. M. M.
- July 31 Fancies that people are underground who speak to her. Always asks to get home. Quiet clearly and indistinct. Has not manifested since his admission. Appetite pretty good. Bowels regular. Sumat pil does at few grains. C. M. M.
- Aug 31 No change. C. M. M.
- Sept 30 Says she is not now so much troubled with people talking to her from underground as formerly. Very quiet and indistinct. Attention to his appearance. Desires to leave. Fancies except manifestation natural. C. M. M.
- Oct 31 Well behaved quiet clearly and indistinct. General body health good. C. M. M.
- Nov 30 Indistinct being daily engaged either assisting the nurse or at needlework. Clearly in habits. General health tolerably good. C. M. M.

- Sept This is a first attack, and came on some nine months since having been in bad bodily health since the birth of her youngest child now 2 1/2 years old. A brother & others of her family have been insane but are now well - she is desponding fears her soul lost - that she is dying and she has become fond of spirits on admission was very depressed and spoke little. Surgeon Clean Bowels said to be open ordinary diet.
- " 5 Much depressed and unsettled. Evidently in much distress. Peculiar in habits. Cannot be usefully employed. Takes a moderate quantity of food. Bowels continue hard full, pungent.
- " 7 Much the same. Much depressed and agitated. Appetite moderate - Bowels open. C.O.
- " 9 Having become troublesome and restless the nurse sent her to seclusion. Was seen well by the nurse this morning and at 10 A.M. was found lying in bed quite dead.

↓
Died.

Margaret Campbell Oct 5th 50
S. H.

- Sept
This patient has been repeatedly in this asylum before. No history of her present illness was received. On admission was talkative noisy and incoherent. Senses in good health. C. U.
- " 12 Continues restless noisy and very rambling but not violent and she is good humoured, cleanly in habits. Appetite good. Bowels continue regular white and firm. Sweat prof. purg. station. C. U.
- " 14 Talkative rambling in her conversation and restless. Careless of her appearance. Appetite good. Bowels continue sweat prof. purg. station. C. U.
- " 18 Laughs and talks more than when well and she is still very unsettled. Careless of her appearance. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. U.
- " 30 Mind still confused and she is careless and out of her habits. But appears to become gradually quieter. Bodily health good. Sweat prof. purg. station. C. U.
- Oct: 31 Appetite good. Bowels became loose yesterday she had a dose of rhubarb and afterwards took mixture with opium & calomel and with diet answers relevant and she is much quieter. C. U.
- Nov 30 Sits cleanly and well behaved. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. U.
- Dec 31 Behaves in all respects well. Answers relevant no delusion. Indistinct and attentive to her personal appearance. General health good. C. U.
- 1851
Jan 22 Continues well. Dismissed by order of the Physicians as
Cured

Sean Crawford Oct 52

Sept This patient was to day brought from the night - four hood of Surlithgow. On admission was quiet - depressed and epist. little. Seems to have been previously in good looking health. Ordinary diet and regimen.

" 14 Since admission has been quiet and depressed. Careless of what may be doing around her and unwilling to supply herself. Clearly in habits. It seems she had threatened suicide before leaving home. Bowels continue. Same at Oli Vicini 5; station.

" 20 Dull and depressed. Speaks only in answer to questions and then in a very low tone of voice. Clearly and attentive to her appearance. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Curria

" 30 Appetite moderately good. Mind much the same. Does not move about much. Answers but in a low tone and not to every question. Bowels regular. C. Curria

Oct. 31 Very dull and inactive. In answer to questions says she is quite well. Clearly in habits. Seldom employed and usually sits in a listless manner. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Curria.

Nov 30 Much the same. Dull and taciturn. Attention to her appearance. Clearly in her habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Curria

Dec 31 Continues in much the same state - quiet and dull. General health - good. C. Curria.

1851

Jan 31 Much the same C. Curria.

Feb 17 was this day removed with consent of the Physician Superintendent. Unimproved.

Relieved

5
Admitted 12th September 1850

May Fraser & W. W. Mein Oct 40
Cowan P.

- Sept This patient has been 1857
nursed one year - This
is a first attack - was
delivered six weeks ago
of a first child - and
these days afterwards
became insane - she has
no relatives insane -
for some years she has
been troubled with her
stomach - some unknown
during her pregnancy
was very much alone and
sleepless - had no lochia
discharge after delivery
is depressed and quiet
alternately. On admission
much depressed. Spoke in
a low tone of voice - she
is pale and thin. Primary
diat.
- " 17 Depressed and dull.
Speaks in an undertone -
was restless last night.
Cleanly in appearance -
Continues pale & anxious
Appetite moderate. Somat.
Tubo. Ergoni 3i. f. statim -
C. Curia
- " 18 Slept little last night -
Continues depressed
and anxious. Pale and
weak. Refused her
poultice yesterday. Somat.
Must & Sol. A. Turp. 3i. f. o. n. h. s.
C. Curia.
- " 30 Much quieter at night -
evidently much depressed
Speaks very little. Cleanly
in her habits. Appetite
moderate Bowels regular
C. Curia.
- Oct 31 Very quiet and depressed
but less anxious and
restless. Her smile
cleanly in habits and
appearance. Appetite good
Bowels open. Sometimes
restless and sleepless
at night. C. Curia.
- Nov 30 No change since last
visit C. Curia.
- Dec 31 Dull in action and depressed
seldom speaks and only in
a very low tone of voice -
cleanly in habits. Takes her
food well. Bowels regular
C. Curia.
- Nov
Dec
Jan
Feb
Mar
Apr
May
June
July

6

Admitted 16 Sept 1850

- 1851
Jan 31 Dull quiet and depressed. Complains of confusion of mind. Clearly in habits. Appetite good. C. Mercia.
- Feb 28 Complains of confusion of mind evidently much depressed. Employed occasionally at needlework. Clearly in habits. Mind seems more active than before and she appears to observe more what is going on than she did. Seldom moves about - Bowels rather slow requiring occasionally the assistance of a purgative - Application Comp. Sythia Cap. C. Mercia.
- Mar 31 Mind very dull. Much depressed. Clearly in habits. Employed a little. Appetite moderate. Her head was recently blistered. C. Mercia.
- April 30 Has a brighter look than before. Employed daily with her needle. Appetite slow and bowels natural. C. Mercia.
- May 31 Continues slowly to improve. Has a more active expression of countenance - says she is better and is employed daily with her needle - C. Mercia.
- June 30 Complains of headache and has been more depressed during the last few days. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Mercia.
- July 14 Yesterday had several convulsions attack resembling epilepsy and to day has partial paralysis of left side of body. Had a blister applied last night to head and a dose of castor oil - quite unconscious. Takes a little food. Theriac. opina. lin. volat. Sicc. Ros. of India. C. Mercia.
- " 18 Has gone on since last report without much change except that paralysis is now almost complete. Her husband this day removed her

Relieved



- Sept This is a first attack - came on fourteen days since, having been previous by in good bodily health - no relatives are insane - she is not intemperate - a son went to America a week before she became insane at which she was much grieved and this is the only cause known - tears her clothes and strikes her children without cause - is incoherent sleepless talkative and noisy - not suicidal - On admission was rather noisy and talkative. Pulse thin and evidently weak. Right foot deformed so as to lame her considerably ordinary diet sedation
- " 14th Rather talkative and incoherent constantly moving about her room usually on hands and knees. Appetite moderate but less to be fed. No stool. Sumat Salomel gr.ij. Puls. Thin Sp. C. M.
- " 26th No change in mental state. Very weak. Skin cool. Pulse weak and small. Countenance pale. Habeat Vin. Rubi gr.ij. Succi Bovini q - C. O.
- " 30th Much the same. Talkative and incoherent. Very weak. Eats moderately when fed. Relishes her wine. Bowels continue. Sumat Oli. Rosini gr.ij. C. M.
- Oct 8 Requires to be fed at meals but then eats moderately. Mind quite incoherent. Crawls about the floor. Bowels open. C. M.
- " 10th was removed by the inspector

Relieved

Admitted 23^d Sept 1850

- Sept 10 was once before in this asylum and some months since discharged (vide Vol 4 p 41) his present history was received. On admission she was restless talkative and rambling. Seems in good bodily health. Ordinary diet
- " 28 Mind composed. Talkative and rambling. Not violent nor destructive though unsettled. Change in habits. Appetite good. Bowels rather costive. At Calgriff. In the Inf. station. C. Merria
- " 30 Employed occasionally cleaning. Still somewhat talkative and forward but becomes more settled and reserved. Bodily health good. C. Merria
- Oct 7 Appetite slips and bowels natural. Mind rather more composed. Works a little at cleaning & in the washing house. C. Merria.
- " 31 Somewhat light headed and volatile. Seems quite cheerful. Mind weak. Industrious clearly and usually cheerful and civil. Bodily health good. C. Merria.
- Nov 50 Had a blister applied over whole head. Very talkative and apt to scold. Change in habits. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Merria.
- Dec 31 Requires an occasional purgative. Talkative and childish. Bodily health good. Was this day at the request of the Vispector dismissed as

Relieved

Elizabeth Young Oct 30

- Sept This patient was brought from New Barton or its neighbour hood. Nothing respecting her history was obtained beyond that her disease was ascribed to a naturally bad temper On admission was quiet and spoke almost none. Thin and pale but free from any particular complaint.
- " Had purgative medicines on admission which operated. Behaviour very well being, clearly attentive to her appearance quiet and industrious Appetite moderate. C. Mercia
- Oct. 7 Very dull and quiet so reserved that she speaks only in answer to questions and not always. Says that she was taking pills for some bodily complaint and seems to mean for she does not speak freely - that they were the cause of her mental disease. Seems depressed in spirits Appetite good Bowels costive Lunatic pulse purgation. C. Mercia.
- " 31 Very quiet clearly and moderately industrious. Much hesitation and apparent reserve in answering questions. Sometimes excess in lament and shawl in expectation of going away directly. Appetite good. Bowels open - C. Mercia.
- Nov 30 Complained of pain in side and had a blister applied and purgative medicine with relief. Appetite good. C. Mercia.
- Dec 31 Behaviour in all respects well. Speeches no delirium clearly in habits. Attentive to her appearance. Occasionally employs herself at needlework Appetite good Requires an occasional purgative C. Mercia.

1861
Mar
Feb

Mar

April

May 1

" 5

June 5

July 5

Admitted 27 Sept 1850

- 1851
Mar 31 Female The same. P. M.
Feb 28 Behaves in all respects well occasionally she is very nervous and agitated easily. Says she has menstruated only once since admission having been previously regular. Bowels somewhat torpid. Appetite variable but on the whole moderate. Sumant $\frac{1}{2}$ pint fruit at 12 o'clock. Marse -
C. Marse -
Mar 31 Female The same. States that some years since she was seduced and that she has never been happy since. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Marse -
April 7 Became so unwell and every a few days since that she was placed in seclusion and then she refused food for one day. Eats moderately now - declined to throw off her dress. Bowels open - C. Marse -
May 11 Since last report has been constantly in seclusion having during the whole time been excited restless self-willed and incoherent. Took little food for several days and is now considerably reduced and thin. Has two pints of ale daily and a pint of Beef Tea and Collops. Tincture - so much so - that she can be kept in bed. Quite incoherent. Eats moderately well. Mouth aphthous. Bowels regular - C. Marse -
" 31 Has been continuously confined and incoherent since last report but of late has been quieter. Careless of her appearance - Improved in health and strength. Takes her food and ale well. Bowels regular. C. Marse -
June 30 Since last report has been quiet. Mind weak and very confused. Seems indifferent about what is going on careless of her appearance and can be got to answer scarcely any question. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Marse -
July 31 No improvement. C. Marse -
side page 149

Elizabeth Clawson Oct 50

7/16 Sarbat

- Sept This is a ^{second} first attack Feb.
 having been ill some years
 since. At present has been
 ill two years - no bodily
 disease - a maternal, Mar
 aunt and sister insane
 and a brother suspected Mar
 to be insane as lately
 he wandered from home
 and has not since been
 heard of - the only cause
 known was grief at the April
 death of a neighbour to May
 whom she was much
 attached - has been inordinately
 unsettled sleepless and
 attempted to bite - she
 fears her relatives are
 dead. Has remission at
 uncertain times. An
 admission was quiet. June
 mind confused and weak.
 Speaks very little. Seems
 in moderate health.
 Ordinary diet.
- " 30 Since admission has July
 been unsettled but on Aug
 the whole favorable. Cleanly Sept
 in habits. Speaks little Oct
 having a depressed and
 unaltered look. Appetite
 moderate Bowels open
 C. Mercia
- Oct. 7 Having become wildly
 and violent towards
 some of her fellow patients Nov
 she was placed in seclusion
 mind very confused
 Appetite good. Bowels
 regular C. Mercia. Dec 5
- " 31 Was but a few days in 1852
 seclusion after last report Jan 5
 and has since been
 quiet indeed somewhat Feb 5
 depressed. Careless of
 her appearance. Occasion- Mar
 ally employed sewing
 Appetite moderate. Bowels
 regular. C. Mercia.
- Nov 30 Much the same. C. Mer-
 see 31 Mind confused and
 weak. Careless of her
 personal appearance -
 dresses no positive delusion
 Appetite sleep and bowels Apr 5
 natural. C. Mercia.
- 1857
 Jan 31 Much the same. C. Mer.

Admitted 28 Sept 1850

- Feb 28 Obediently to be allowed to go home. Hair smiles. Employed regularly with his needle. Cleanly in habits - Appetite pretty good. Bowels regular. C. Mussia.
- Mar 31 Mind weak and dull somewhat desponding writes a little. General health moderately good. C. Mussia.
- April 30 Much the same. C. Mussia.
- May 31 Almost always in the floor wandering about and saying to the medical officer that she is going to a friend she has in Glasgow. Employed with his needle. Mind weak. General health pretty good. C. Mussia.
- June 30 General health moderately good. Mind much as before. Hair smiles. Answers many questions relevantly. C. Mussia.
- July 31 Much the same. C. Mussia.
- Aug 31 No change. C. Mussia.
- Sept 30 No change. C. Mussia.
- Oct 31 Employed occasionally with his needle. Apt to saunter about the ward saying that she "wants more home to his friends in Glasgow" careless of her appearance. Mind weak. Cleanly in habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mussia.
- Nov 30 Mind weak. seldom usefully employed. Cleanly in habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mussia.
- Dec 30 No change. C. Mussia.
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of importance. C. Mussia.
- Feb 29 In all respects as before. C. Mussia.
- Mar 31 Mind weak. She is never usefully employed. Usually stands up when visited and repeats that she wants away home. Cleanly in her habits at night. Careless of her personal appearance. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mussia.
- Apr 30 Mind continues weak and desponding. She is never seen to smile. She will not employ herself. Health good. C. Mussia.

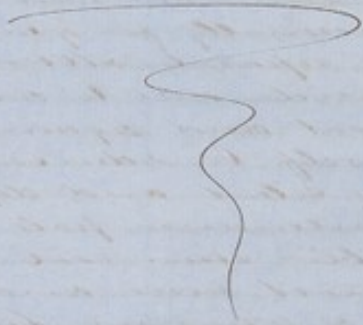
- Sept. Has been repeatedly in April
this asylum before. Has
been only a few days ill
since last admission restless
page 198 talkative and incoherent. May
Bodily health appears
good. Ordinary diet
seclusion.
- " 4 Restless talkative and
incoherent. Appetite good
not violent. No stool.
Sunat pulv. purg stat.
C. Mercia.
- " 7 Much the same. Constantly
in seclusion. Still less
unobtrusive talkative
noisy and incoherent.
Appetite good. Bowels open
C. Mercia.
- " 22 Much quieter and out of
seclusion although still
restless and incoherent.
Health good. C. Mercia.
- Nov 11 Can be managed out
of seclusion but continues
restless talkative and
incoherent. Careless of
his dress and appear-
ance. Appetite sleep
and bowels natural.
C. Mercia.
- Dec 11 Much the same. Talkative
incoherent and at times
noisy. Appetite good.
Requires an occasional
dose of purgative medicine.
C. Mercia.
- " 31 Much the same at last report
but still incoherent and
talkative. Cleanly in
habits. Appetite sleep
and bowels natural.
C. Mercia.
- 1857
- Mar 31 Much better. Now quiet and
industrious. Cleanly in
habits. Bodily health
excellent. C. Mercia.
- Feb 28 Since last report has
been rational industrious
and well behaved - very
clever. Employed in the
laundry. General health
good. C. Mercia
- Mar 31 Industrious quiet and
well behaved. General
health good. C. Mercia

Admitted 3^d Sept 1850

is 5
a
ill
has
want May
not
not
L.
at.
with
s
is
t.
pen
of
at.
a.
at
times
of
e =
al.
ie
ing
l
me
out
and
ly
and
in
the
a.
s
ous
of the
th
ol
al
sic

April 30 Continues well. Answers to
have the day long. Answers
relevant and correct -
General health good. C. M.
was this day discharged by
order of the Physician Super-
intendent as

Cured



- This patient was insane Nov
some three years since
for some months and was
confined in an asylum
at Musselburgh. At present
she has been insane for
14 days. She labours under no
bodily disease has no relatives
insane - has never had any
children - has been interdicted
occasionally for years - made
two separate attempts at
suicide - once to cut her
throat and again to stab
herself. On admission was
very silent and depressed
Countenance pale pulse
feeble skin cool. Speaks
almost none and only
in a whisper. Senses
pulse anodyne. *Herp. semi*
Sputus Herdii *Sp. statim*
Susculi Bovium *Sp. in die*
" 5 was restless and slept
none during the night.
Much depressed Appetite
small. *Sputus Herdii* *Sp.*
quotidie *C. Ur*
" 6 Passed a very restless
night. Depressed and silent. 1851
Attention to her appearance. *Sp. in die*
Appetite moderate. Bowels
open. *C. Ur*
" 20 Since last report has been
quieter at night - Speaks
only in an undertone -
This morning was observed
to be very drowsy after she
had been up and dressed
as usual. As it was suspected
that she had by some means
swallowed some narcotic or
emetic was administered,
and the stomach pump
used. She had also strong
impression of copper and was
prevented from falling asleep
continued drowsy and stupor
could tell the afternoon when
she was evidently much
better and took a little tea
and bread. Bowels open.
C. Ur
" 22 Continues free from bodily
complaint. Mind depressed.
Says that she will commit
suicide the first opportunity
Speaks only in a whisper.
Appetite small Bowels open. *C. Ur*

Admitted 4 October 1850

133
me
was
an
at
for
as
later
by
her
ade
t
to
was
not
the
has
y
t
mi
in
ie
t
lt.
Bin
t
1851
me
als
me
is
ved
he
ed
ated
us
on
t
eg
was
absp
count
them
ba
me
y
ed.
it
ity
re.
C.O.

Nov 11 Continues very quiet and depressed. Seldom usefully employed. Cleanly in habits. Complains of great lowness of spirits. Takes a moderate quantity of food. Bowels open from Croton oil on few days since. C. Mercia

" 30 Has of late refused his food entirely and required to be fed with the stomach pump daily. Bowels open. C. Mercia

Dec 12 Continues obstinately to refuse her food. Will not speak. Bowels constipated although 4 ounces of Black Draught were injected into stomach. Very pale weak and becoming thin. C. Mercia

" 31 Continues obstinately to refuse food and daily requires to be forced either with or without the tube. Never speaks. Will not remain in bed at night but stands constantly on the floor. Has black draught introduced both in bowels and rectum. Urinates freely - C. Mercia

Jan 8 1851 Never takes any food voluntarily. Tees tea with crumb of bread injected daily with the stomach pump and often a pint of ale with or without a draught of beetrine. Sometimes says she will "tell it" but otherwise never speaks - will not sit but stands almost constantly. She has not fallen off much in flesh and she is not very weak. Bowels well opened two days ago. Her board being now 24 per week she was this day transferred to the West House -

See vol page.

Margaret Stock Oct 10

This patient was before Feb
in this asylum and
removed by her relatives
on admission was pretty
much in the same
state as when last in
the asylum. Constantly
wringing her hands and
moans and agitates
her limbs and body
collects and retains the
saliva which flows into
her mouth. It was said
that the flap of the
throat was displaced
by the person who brought
her and on examination
the velum was found
forced forward by the
tongue being turned
behind it. It is said
she has not been eating
well for some time past
she is very thin and
weakly. Dr. Jowels said
to be given ordinary
diet. C. Mercier

" 15 Lies in bed when she is
quieter than when sitting
up neither moaning nor
agitating her body. Allows
her saliva to collect in her
mouth. Shows her tongue
when required. Takes a
moderate quantity of
food. C. Mercier

" 22 Takes a moderate portion
of each meal. Says she is
no better and never will
be better. Dr. Jowels gives
C. Mercier.

Nov 11 Much the same. Very
depressed and agitated.
Lies in bed but
when sitting up moans
constantly and agitates
her limbs. Appetite
moderate. Dr. Jowels gives
purgative a few
days ago - C. Mercier.

Decemb 10 Much the same. C. Mercier -
1851

Jan 10 Much the same. Always
says she is no better. Seems
to fancy there is something
wrong with her throat
sometimes out of bed and
even working a little. Appetite
poor C. Mercier

Admitted 9 October 1850

- Oct 10 Much the same. C. Mussia
 " 28 Appetite sleep and bowels
 natural. Thinker she is very
 ill and will not get better
 employed almost daily at
 needlework. C. Mussia -
 Mar 31 Much the same. C. Mussia
 April 30 Employed daily and is
 much quieter. Answers some
 questions relevantly. Patients
 in saying she will never get
 better. Cleanly in her habits
 Several health moderately
 good. C. Mussia -
 May 31 Much the same. C. Mussia
 June 30 Mind very desponding
 lately was confined to bed
 on account of diarrhoea
 and had much diet and
 chalk mixture. She is now
 well and up daily. Appetite
 moderate - occasionally
 employed at needlework -
 C. Mussia -
 July 31 Since last report has been
 free from complaint and
 regularly employed. Very
 desponding and quiet.
 Cleanly in habits. Appetite
 good bowels regular.
 C. Mussia -
 Aug 31 No change. C. Mussia -
 Sept 30 Lately complained of pain
 in bowels which disappeared
 after a dose of castor oil
 little change since last
 report. C. Mussia -
 Oct 31 Since last report has been free
 from complaint and daily
 employed with her needle.
 C. Mussia -
 Nov 30 Employed regularly with
 her needle. Cleanly in
 habits - Appetite sleep and
 bowels natural. C. Mussia -
 Dec 30 No change. C. Mussia -
 1852
 Jan 30 No change of consequence.
 C. Mussia -
 Feb 29 No alteration of importance.
 C. Mussia -
 Mar 30 Mind remains desponding
 she is quite hopeless - declares
 she will never recover.
 Cleanly in her habits.
 Appetite moderate. Bowels
 open. C. Mussia -
 April 30 No change of consequence.
 C. Mussia
 vide vol XVII page 23

- Oct. This patient was once before in this asylum (see vol XIV Page 182) and was discharged on the 30th ultimo. It is a case of mania. She continued sober for four days after going home but has since been almost continuously intoxicated. On admission was in a state of almost complete stupor - perfectly helpless and had to be carried immediately to bed. Ordinary diet -
- " 12 Very nervous and uneasy this morning. Seems much ashamed of her conduct. Little appetite. Habent Spiritus Hordei ℥iv misis Opii granum unum ter die.
- " 14 Somewhat better and able to sit up. Appetite increasing. Bowels open. C. Mercia
- " 17 Almost well now. Has ℥i of laudanum daily as she complains of sleepless ness. up every day and weeps a little. Attention to her appearance. Appetite now moderate. Bowels open. C. Mercia.
- Nov 11 Has had no opiate for some days. Complains of soreness of gums and looseness of teeth. Unwax relevant. Indolent and clearly. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. C. Mercia.
- Dec 10 No opiate required now - eyes were inflamed but now well from the use of nitrate of silver solution - Health pretty good. C. Mercia.
- " 31 Free from bodily complaint. Calmful and rational. Attention to her appearance. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia.

1857

Jan 31 Much the same. C. Mercia.

Feb 22 Continues rational and well behaved. Though bodily not strong. Discharged

Cured.

Admitted 11 October 1850

Matthia Mackie or Wm. Hamilton Et

Admitted 11 Nov 1847
from vol 13 page 21

1850

Oct 31 General health moderately good
Mind continues very weak.
Change in habits and
personal appearance,
C. Curria

Nov 30 Much the same. C. Curria

Dec 31 Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. Mind remains
in the same very weak
state. C. Curria

1851

Jan 11 As before. Was this day
discharged

Relieved



Louisa W. Harmon Oct 21

was this day brought from the parish of London in which she had been but a few months living as a servant. She is said to be unmanicured - that present is a third attack within the last three months and that it came on 12 days since. The cause is unknown - it is not known whether she has any relations insane - had never shown any suicidal tendency has been violent striking kicking and biting - labors under no bodily disease imagines she is of high rank.

On admission hands were secured when at liberty she was restless and noisy dancing & running about the ward in good humour. Tongue coated with serous fur. Sweat profuse pung. station. Seclusion.

- 16 Continues very markedly restless and incoherent. Struggles much when opposed. A small suppurating phlegmonoid swelling on one heel was incised - medicine acted. Takes some food. C. Currier.
- 20 Continues restless talkative and incoherent. Lies on the floor sometimes over sometimes under the bed clothes. Laughs and seems happy. Takes her food. Serous coating. Sweat profuse pung. station.
- Nov 11 Continues so restless and volatile as to require constant seclusion. Laughs and seems quite happy and cheerful. Appetite good. Serous regular. C. Currier.
- Dec 10 Very restless and sometimes in seclusion. Health good. C. Currier.

1857

Jan 10 Quite but still restless incoherent and occasionally noisy. Occasionally employed in Laundry. General health good. C. Currier.

Admitted 15 October 1850

- Feb 10 Much the same - C. Mucosa.
- 28 Of late has been unusually excited and noisy requiring to be secluded. Appetite good. Bowels open C. Muc.
- Mar 5 Continues a good deal excited talks sings and throws off his clothes. Quite incoherent and humoured and not violent towards others. Appetite good. Bowels open from medicine. In seclusion C. Mucosa.
- Mar 31 Quite since last report - talks daily. Attention to his appearance. General health good C. Mucosa.
- April 30 Much the same. C. Mucosa.
- May 31 Since last reports has continued to improve General health excellent - answers relevant and correct - no delusion - well behaved and industrious. C. Muc.
- June 7 was this day discharged

Cured



May W. Willam Oct 31

This patient from Campbellton, Col. is single - a dress maker - is well educated and is a United Presbyterian - was never before insane - has been 10 days ill - no bodily disorder preceded but was depressed for a few days before - no vice or infirmity of an agreeable disposition has always been healthy and is so still except some emaciation - no children a grandfather was and his mother is insane - cause anxiety and fatigue consequent on his mother's insanity - chief symptoms are loss of mental power and confusion of ideas no change in fever disease increasing no remissions - imagines himself dead and eternally lost - threatened but never attempted self destruction no violent towards others - not mischievous nor destructive - has had leucative medicine without effect upon the disease - was sane before in any way.

When visited was in bed would not speak in answer nor show his tongue when asked but lay extended and motionless but with his eyes wide open. Skin moist. Pulse 96 full & soft. Slight pulse. perspiration.

- " 17 Since admission has remained in the same state. Sits erect with his eyes open and does not speak nor protrude his tongue. Did not swallow his powder. Has taken almost no food. Abradation Capillitium. Application of Emplastrum Sijlae. Opii Colonic grs $\frac{ij}{ss}$ statim.
- " 19 Has taken almost no food. Takes a mouthful but does not swallow it. Sits in the same rigid position. Tube of stomach pump was introduced and some milk injected. Spat out his medicine and has had no stool. C. Muscia.

Admitted 15th October 1850

- Oct 20 Teof tea was introduced into stomach by the tube. Seems a little more alert. Does not speak. She same fixed stare no stool. Injection *C. Mercia* domesticum. status, *C. Mercia*
- " 22 Continues in the same silent state but seems more conscious. Takes a moderate quantity of food spontaneously. Has had few movements of bowels *C. Mercia*.
- Nov 11 Mind gradually becoming more active and alert. She now answers some questions and relevantly. Sits in the same position for hours unless induced to move about. Appetite good. Bowels continue but she refuses all medicine. She has therefore an occasional injection administered - *C. Mercia*.
- Dec 10 Very dull and inactive. Seldom speaks. Not at night. Appetite good. Bowels open from medicine *C. Mercia*.
- 1851
- Jan 10 Almost no change since last report. Moves about spontaneously. Never speaks but in a brief whisper and even this seldom. Seems to observe in some degree what is going on. Appetite good. Bowels open. *C. Mercia*.
- Feb 10 Hence the name, *C. Mercia*.
- " 28 Constantly dull and stupid. Scarcely moves from the situation in which she may be placed. Seldom speaks even in answers to questions. Quite incapable of useful reply - *ment*. Appetite good. Bowels open from castor oil. *C. Mercia*.
- Mar 31 Mind very dull and inactive. Seldom can answer a question. Seldom moves into bed at night. Requires an occasional purgation. Appetite good. *C. Mercia*.
- April 30 Was this day discharged.

Relieved

May Miller or W. Wright let
I.H.

- Oct: This patient had been a pauper in the poor's roll and was taken to the Police Office a few days ago. No more of her previous history could be obtained. On admission was in a miserably dirty & ill clad condition. Refused to tell her name - resisted examination and offered to strike. Seems to have been in moderate bodily health. *Behaviors ordinary diet.* 1851
Dec
- " 20 Restless and will not remain in bed but walks about her room in her shift. Takes her food moderately well. Has motion since admission. *Sumat pulv. purg. statim. C. Mercia.* Feb
Mar
- " 22 Restless, confused and restless. Takes her food. Spat out her medicine. *Sumat Haust. bigri ʒi statim. C. Mercia.* Apr
May
- " 23 Much improved. *Behaviors well. Answers relevant. Seems slightly depressed. Appetite. Sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia.* June
- Nov 11 Much unsettled and confused so dory. Has become very anxious to see her child which it seems is in the Town's Hospital. *Appetite good. Bowels continue. Sumat bli. Crocus Sigli ʒss; bli Ricini ʒss et Aquad Menthæ ʒi statim.* July
Aug
Sept
Oct
- Dec 10 Much the same. Had a blister applied over whole head. Seems careless about every thing. Seldom speaks. *Appetite good. Bowels open. Some medicine lately - C. Mercia.* Nov
- " 31 Mind very dull and confused. Speaks little. Careless of her appearance. Sometimes has dashed her food at meals upon the floor. *Appetite good. Bowels regular. Some medicine. C. Mercia.* Dec 3
1852
Jan
Feb

Admitted 19th October 1850

- 1851
Jan 31 Since last report her state has been variable - some times quiet at other times mischievous. Appetite good. C. Mucosa
- Feb 28 Being quiet and having attached the nurse - she was placed in seclusion. Often throws her food on the floor. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. C. Muc.
- Mar 31 Since last report has been quiet. Not usefully employed. General health good. C. Mucosa
- April 30 At times somewhat unruly and mischievous but usefully employed. General health good. C. Mucosa
- May 31 Was very lately quarrelsome and out and in seclusion. Now she is pretty quiet - Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Muc.
- June 30 Occasionally quiet and violent. Change in habits and appearance. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mucosa
- July 31 Irritable and at times violent. Works in the Laundry. General health good. C. Mucosa
- Aug 31 Much the same. C. Mucosa
- Sept 30 No change. C. Mucosa
- Oct 31 Has on one or two occasions moved and contorted herself like a woman in labour complaining at the same time of acute pain in the epigastric region. These paroxysms, which were apparently much more mental than arising from any bodily cause, soon passed off and at present she is in excellent bodily health - C. Mucosa
- Nov 30 Since last report has been very quiet. Sleeps and moderately clean. Desires to leave the asylum. Bodily health good. C. Mucosa
- Dec 30 No change. C. Mucosa
- 1852
Jan 31 No change of consequence. C. Mucosa
- Feb 14 Discharged

Cured

This patient was this evening brought by her friends to the asylum from Campbelltown. She is said to be a widow - to have no occupation - of good education and a united Presbyterian was never before insane. Has been ill 3 weeks - had no previous bodily ailment attack preceded by disturbed sleep and depression - no eccentricity - she is naturally quiet and gentle - is often flatulent - has had two children eldest 17 and youngest 11 years of age - her father was insane - no adequate cause can be assigned - chief symptoms have been incoherence and unusual concern about her household affairs - no permanent improvement has taken place - disease rather declining - talks loudly and solemnly at uncertain intervals - thinks her house is being robbed that her children have been banished at mother dead with many other varied delusions - has spoken of suicide but has not attempted it - never threatened violence has had antimonial wine frequently administered, head shaved and cold douches with little benefit - was never before in any asylum.

On admission was much depressed - mowed and wrung her hands very thin and weak. Evidently fancied that every thing is going wrong. Pulse weak and small. Tongue clean ordinary diet

24 Yesterday was very restless wandering about wringing her hands wailing and sobbing. Oh dear! Oh dear! Took no food. Had a pint of oil injected into stomach at bedtime and a draught administered. She slept till 11 a.m. Today in the same miserable and apprehensive state of mind. Has attempted to strangle herself. Carew. of the Gov.

Oct

Nov

Dec 5

1857
Dec 5
Feb 20

Mar 5

April 3

May 3
June 3

July

Admitted 22^o October 1850

Oct 28 Since last report has under-
went no improvement. Very
restless - walking about wringing
his hand and moaning -
sleeps little and requires a
night watch. Takes his food
now voluntarily and pretty
well. Bowels open. Summit
Sina commi solutionis acetatis
simplis ʒi. Sina root. C. M.

" 31 Much the same - constantly
moaning and complaining
attempts to get out whenever
a door is opened. Strongly
suicidal. Bowels open Takes
a moderate quantity of food
Had specaculum lary which
operated. Summit statim pulvis
specaculi ʒi et lina commi
sol. acet. simpl ʒi. C. M.

Nov 11 Continues in the same very
restless and depressed
state. Constantly moaning and
complaining. Attempts to get
out whenever the door of the
ward is opened. Suffers of
his appearance. Appetite moderate.
Bowels open. Summit pulvis
specaculi ʒi statim -
C. M.

" 30 very desponding and unsettled -
walks about constantly moaning
and complaining. Eats well -
Bowels open. C. M.

Dec 31 very desponding. walks about
the ward almost constantly
moaning and complaining
does not eat well at night
and often wets his bed.
never usefully employed.
Appetite good. Bowels require
care. dressing at occasionally
to keep them open. C. M.

1851

Jan 31 Much the same. C. M.

Feb 28 Less agitated and restless but
much depressed and confused.
Incapable of useful employment
Appetite good. Bowels regular
C. M.

Mar 31 kind depressed and
desponding. Health
moderate. C. M.

April 30 very desponding though less
agitated. General health good.
C. M.

May 31 Much the same. C. M.

June 30 Francis there is something in
his throat. He is constantly spitting
vide page 117

Margaret Lockhead or W. Paton Oct 50
Largs S.

was brought from the town of Largs this forenoon. She is said to be a widow a firm pillar - of good education and a united presbyterian. This is a first attack - has been observed out of her usual way for two months no bodily disorder - she has been changed in habits since her daughter was sent to the asylum and depressed in spirits - naturally quiet & good tempered - has had 3 children one alive 11 years of age and at present in this asylum - a cousin is insane - the illness of her daughter is the only known cause - she getting worse has lucid intervals at uncertain times - fancies she has lost her head, and that there is no hope of her being saved - once she wanted to take Laudanum not violent - has torn clothes - no treatment and she was never before in any asylum.

When visited was confused restless and depressed. Seemed under strong apprehension & asked "are ye not fear'd" wrings her hand. Entirely picked off some parts of face. Tongue pinned Summit 24i 25i in 3iv station. Ordinary diet.

" 26 very much depressed. Can answer few questions correctly. Careless of her appearance. Appetite good. Somnolent confused. Summit 24i 25i in 3iv station.

" 29 very depressed and desponding. Apprehensive of some impending evil. Appetite good. Somnolent open. Radiation super. Opp. Camp. 2y 25i. C. 24i. 25i.

Nov 6 much the same. Has been restless of late at night and in consequence had draughts which may be continued. C. 24i. 25i.

Admitted 23 Oct. 1850

- Nov 18 Mind confused and dull seldom speaks but when spoken to, clearly in his habits. Sleep better at night. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. Applied Amp Syllce sulphure. Copite & Mercur
- " 30 Inactive and desponding. Stitches sore well. Seldom speaks and always in an undertone. Stomach no delirium. Sore constantly under the influence of fear. Appetite good. Bowels regular. C. Mercia
- Dec 31 Appetite good. Sleep at night. Speaks very little to any one. Seldom usefully employed. Takes his food well. Bowels regular. C. Mercia.
- 1851
- Jan 31 Much the same. C. Merc.
- Feb 28 Mind dull and absent. Sets listlessly. Answers correctly when spoken to. Clearly in his habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia
- Mar 31 Mind dull and weak. Clearly in his habits at night. Not usefully employed. Health moderate. C. Mercia.
- April 30 Much the same as at last report. C. Mercia.
- May 31 Francis the brings evil upon those about him and is consequently very desponding. General health not very good - Appetite natural. Bowels open. Cannot be usefully employed. C. Mercia.
- June 30 Very inactive dull and quiet and seldom can be induced to employ himself. Clearly in habits. General health moderately good. C. Mercia.
- July 31 Mind in the same state. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Mercia.
- Aug 31 No change. C. Mercia.
- Sept 30 No change. C. Mercia.
- Oct 31 Very quiet. Mind very inactive and dull. Some suspicions of what is going on. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia.
- Nov 30 Mind remains very weak. Can usefully employed. Can answer few questions correctly. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Vide Vol 2 p 191

Brought yesterday from West Torbat by J. Lister - Has been married 8 years - domestic occupation - can walk only - The Chirak - was removed from this asylum about 2 years since - has never been quite well since became unwell a year since and has since continued with remissions - bodily health pretty good - no cause known - no relatives known to be inside - confined incoherent restless and slightly destructive - has never shown any tendency to suicide - no treatment -

On admission was very restless - not violent and almost taciturn - Health apparently good - ordinary diet and requires. C. V

Oct 26 Bowels unsettled and incoherent - will scarcely answer any question. Not usefully employed. Appetite good. Sleeps quiet. Humour flat. *Humour flat. Humour flat.*

" 31 Much the same. Restless good humoured and not inclined to speak much. Usually smiles when spoken to. Appetite sharp and bowels natural. C. V. M. M.

Nov 30 Appetite good Bowels open was secluded on account of an eruption on hands for which she uses sulphur ointment with benefit - Humour unchanged. C. M.

Dec 31 Humour changed. Answers questions in an abrupt and repulsive manner. Bowels no delirium. Cleanly in habits at night. Requires an occasional dose of medicine to keep her bowels open. C. M.

1887

Jan 31 Much the same. C. M.

Feb 28 Shows moderately well and works in the Laundry. Speaks little to any one. Very quiet but General Health good. C. M.

Admitted 23rd October 1850

- Mar 31 *Quinta*. Mind weak and confused. Not usefully employed. Clearly in habits General health good C. Mussia.
- April 30 Much the same. C. Mussia.
- May 31 Seldom speaks. By General health good. C. Mussia.
- June 30 Restless and not usefully employed. More manageable than she was. Clearly in his habits. General health good C. Mussia.
- July 31 No change of importance C. Mussia.
- Aug 31 No change. C. Mussia.
- Sept 30 Much the same. C. Mussia.
- Oct 31 If late has been somewhat restless and unsettled and was for several days in seclusion - She is seldom usefully employed - seldom answers voluntarily - generally good humored clearly in his habits - General health good C. Mussia.
- Nov 31 Since last report has been quiet and at liberty - more usefully employed except perhaps a clearance day in the washing house - Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mussia.
- Dec 20 On the 17th and 20th account was so restless mischievous and sorry as to require seclusion. Had calomel and jalap on the 17th and again on the 20th so that her bowels are free. Today she is so quiet as to be at liberty Mind weak and confused Appetite good C. Mussia.
- " 30 Since last report has been at liberty. General health good C. Mussia.
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of importance C. Mussia.
- Feb 29 At liberty. Mind confused somewhat restless and mischievous. General health good C. Mussia.
- Mar 31 Restless and excitable Had a pint of ale for some time. Appetite moderate Bowels open C. Mussia.
- April 30 *Quinta* since last report but no other improvement. Health good C. Mussia.
- vide vol XVII page 24

Jessie Russell a W. Clark Ct 40
T. N.

No history of this patient
was procured.

On admission was
somewhat restless - very
polite and talked with
affected dignity. Answers
few questions in a manner
to be depended on and
very imperfectly. Appears
in good bodily health.
Sweat prof. purg. station.

" Returns quiet during the
night. Talks with
affected politeness and
dignity. Appetite good
Medicine did not operate.

" 31 Same last report has
been restless talkative
and incoherent. Careless
of his appearance and
apt to throw off his dress.
Appetite good. Food
retained and not at
all malevolent. Has
had speculations and
a purgative since last
report. C. Urine.

Now he has been of late less
restless and apt to
strip himself that there
was surprised for an
day or two. Humors
confused. Evidently has
a high opinion of
himself. Appetite good
Bowels open. C. Urine

" 11 Much the same having
since last report undergone
little if any improvement
Careless of his dress—
Appetite good. Somewhat
constipated. Bowels open.
C. Urine.

" 18 Very restless and inclined
to throw off his dress
so that she has to wear
one of canvass. Appetite
good. Bowels open
C. Urine.

" Dec 10 Restless mischievous and
destructive to his clothing
Speaks in an affected tone
and manner. None usefully
employed. Appetite good
C. Urine

" 31 Appetite good. No mental
improvement. Appetite good
Bowels regular C. Urine.

Admitted 25 October 1850

1851

- Jan 31 Mind confused. Restless. Careless of his clothes somewhat sassy and mischievous. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercier.
- Feb 28 Restless-talkative idle and careless of his appearance. Very good natured. Never usefully employed. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercier.
- Mar 31 Confused unsettled and never usefully employed. Careless in habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercier.
- April 30 Much the same. C. Mercier.
- May 31 Very much better of late - He now answers questions correctly - behaves well and attends to his personal appearance. General health good. C. Mercier.
- June 30 Has improved very much indeed since last report - conducts himself well attentive to his personal appearance. Answers relevant. General health good - C. Mercier.
- July 31 Has gone on to improve since last report and is now quite well. Industrious attentive to his appearance clean and rational - C. Mercier.
- Aug 1 In good bodily health was this day discharged free from any symptom of insanity as

Cured



Oct. was brought from Glasgow this afternoon - she has been several times in this asylum - under attacks of excitement occurring during the period of lactation - and always discharged well. Some days since a person called enquiring whether she was in the asylum as she had wandered from home.

On admission was quiet but confused in mind and very vague in her answers. Bodily health moderately good. Ordinary diet.

31 Since admission has been restless and confused but quiet - that is - free from violence - goes humoured and cleanly - careless of her appearance. Appetite good. Bowels regular. C. M.

Nov 1st Much the same. Laughs and seems happy. Cleanly in habits. Appetite good. Bowels open from castor oil. C. M.

" 11 Careless of her appearance and somewhat confused - but quiet and answers some questions pretty correctly. Appetite good. Bowels regular. C. M.

" 18 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind still somewhat confused. Answers some questions relevantly. Bowels contain Calomel gr. $\frac{1}{10}$ Pulv. Sal. C. S. f. C. M.

Dec 10 Answers relevant. Shows no delusion. Behaves pretty well. Appetite good. Bowels open C. M.

" 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Answers pretty correctly. At times somewhat unsuspicious. C. M.

1851
Jan 31 Mind calm. Answers questions relevantly. No delusion. Cleanly in habits & industrious. Health good. C. M.

Feb

Mar

Apr

May

June

July

Aug

Sept

Oct

Nov

"

Dec

1851
Jan

Feb

Admitted 26th Oct 1850

- Feb 18 Industrious quiet and steadily
Spiracles no delirium
Calmly in habits. General
health good. C. Mussia
- Mar 31 Much the same. C. Mussia.
- April 30 In all respects as formerly
C. Mussia.
- May 31 Much the same. At times
quiescent and calm.
Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. C. Mussia.
- June 30 Quieter. Industrious and
attention to his appearance.
Matters relevant. General
health good. C. Mussia.
- July 31 Very variable. At times she
is quiet and industrious
at other times becomes ex-
cited very and trouble-
some as to require seclusion.
Appetite good Bowels open
from medicine. When
her state of mind permits
she is employed in the
Laundry. C. Mussia.
- Aug 31 No change of importance.
C. Mussia.
- Sept 30 Irritable and variable
often in seclusion. Health
and the whole good. C. Mussia.
- Oct 31 Usually calm and good
humored at other times she
is very excitable and becomes
so troublesome as to require
being shut up in a single
room. At present she is quiet
and daily employed in the
kitchen. Health good. C. Mussia.
- Nov 22 Having been excited in this
morning in seclusion.
Appetite good Bowels continue
somewhat relaxed gr. $\frac{1}{2}$ Pulv.
Salap Co 3i. C. Mussia.
- " 30 Since day after last report
has been quiet and at liberty
medicine operated. Appetite
sleep and bowels natural.
C. Mussia.
- Dec 30 Has been in seclusion during
the last few days being
tactless and noisy.
Bowels open from physic
C. Mussia.

1852

- Jan 31 No change of consequence
C. Mussia
- Feb 6 Discharged

Relieved

May 11th Clare Ct 50
Old Kilpatrick

Brought from Dumfries
this afternoon. Has been
twice before insane - at
present has been ill
about three weeks - no
bodily disorder - spirits
elevated before attack
has had three children
has a daughter 22 and
a son 16 years old - no
relatives insane - disease
stationary - has lucid
intervals of short duration
at uncertain intervals
imagines people about
him to be possessed of
evil spirits - not suicidal
has threatened others with
fire irons - is inclined
to break furniture - has
had purgatives and
sedatives with little
effect - has been twice
before in Glasgow Royal
Lunatic Asylum.

On admission was
quiet but unsettled and
talked in a confused
manner. Seems to be in
good bodily health -
ordinary diet.

" 9 Restless and unsettled
and sleepless last night -
Mind confused. Appetite
moderate. Bowels contain
Sumat pulveris Solopae
compuncti maculorum
cum semine et submer-
iatis Hydrargyri grana
quinque statim. Habent
hura cum in solutionis
antatis sulphur compulsoff.
C. Mercia

" 11 Continues unsettled and
not employed. Confused
in conversation. Cleanly
in habits. Thinks she
should not have been
brought to the asylum -
Health moderately good
Bowels open. C. Mercia.

" 14 More settled and composed
Cleanly in habits. Health
good. C. Mercia.

" 18 Mind dull and confused
Answers questions pretty
correctly and is quiet -
Attentive to his appearance.
Appetite good Bowels open &c.

Dec

185
Jan
Feb

Mar

Apr
May

June

July

Aug
Sept
Oct

Nov

Dec
185

Jan

Feb

Mar

Admitted 8 Novemb 1850

- Decemb 18 Schabus quietly at present
clearly in habits. Unks a
little. Converses well with
any one. Appetite good
Bowels open. C. Mercia.
- " 31 Answers questions relevantly
Schabus well. Industrious
and clearly. Bodily health
good. C. Mercia.
- 1851
- Jan 31 Much the same. C. Mercia.
- Feb 18 Schabus in all respects well.
Answers relevant No delusion
Clearly and industrious
General health good C. Mercia.
- Mar 31 Much the same. Requires
opening medicine now
and then Industrious
and quiet. General
health good. C. Mercia.
- April 30 Much the same. C. Mercia.
- May 31 Appetite sleep and bowels
natural - Mind remains
in the same state - C. Mercia.
- June 30 Conducts herself well. Industrious
attention to her appearance
quiet and civil. Answers
relevant - General health
good. C. Mercia -
- July 31 Much the same. Bowels
open from medicine -
C. Mercia -
- Aug 31 No change. C. Mercia -
- Sept 30 Much the same. C. Mercia.
- Oct 31 Conducts herself with
propriety. Shows no delusion
Industrious and clearly -
Moderately sleepful - Health
good C. Mercia -
- Nov 30 This patients is very quiet and
all respects correct in her
demeanour. She is clearly
and industrious. Answers
relevant. Attention to her
appearance. General bodily
health very good. Bowels
open from medicine on
dose of which she occasion-
ally requires C. Mercia -
- Dec 30 No change. C. Mercia -
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of consequence
C. Mercia -
- Feb 29 says that she is under a spell
and is forced to make her
water ⁱⁿ bed which she does -
General health good
C. Mercia -
- Mar 13 Transferred to West House
vide vol 7 page 76

Agnes Rankin or W. M. Habb 1878
J. H.

Brought to day from
Stockwell Street Glasgow
Has been three years
married - previous to her
marriage had been a
domestic servant - can
read and write - though
not a member of any
church her husband
attends the free - this a
first attack came on
about six days since but
her husband observed
her depressed and less
active since her delivery
three months ago - has
had two children - one
aged two years and the
other as above stated
three months and until
two days ago mixed
by patient - both are
weak children - previous
to attack there was no
peculiarity about her - she
was careful industrious
cleanly and cheerful
no relatives are insane
so far as her husband
is aware nor any of her
ancestors - she has been
rather confused in her
out sometimes violent
and fears people are
going to kill her.

On admission was
restless obstinate - careless
of her dress which was
consequently in disorder
and confused much
very imperfect in her
answers would not
permit examination of
pulse or tongue. Ordinary
diet. To sleep in scabrous
linen at Old Prison St.

Nov 12 Medicine acted. Hair
was cut off today. Mind
much confused. Very
restless and apprehensive
Appetite good Towels
open C. Mercia.

" 14 Mind continues very
confused. Can answer
few questions correctly.
Seems afraid of those
who are around her
Appetite moderate. S. Specie St
Hautie West Wagh 588. h. S. C. M.

Admitted 11 Novemb 1850

Nov 18 Continues confused but is less restless. Was troubled with milt in breasts and had them drawn with a glass and also had an ounce of opium with relief. Wishes to get home. Seems apprehensive and timorous. Appetite moderate. Bowels easy. Sumat Haut Ngri Siv station. C. Mencia.

Dec 14 Mind very weak and confused. Not employed. Careless of his appearance. Health good. C. Mencia.

31 Behaves better. Slowly improves. Seldom employed. Cleanly in habits. General health good. C. Mencia.

1851

Jan 31 Quiet and cleanly in habits. Mind still confused. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mencia.

Feb 28 Mind in some confusion and weak still. Attention to his personal appearance. Behaves quietly. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mencia.

Mar 31 Confused in mind but quiet. Careless of his appearance. Cleanly in habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mencia.

April 30 Much the same. C. Mencia.

May 31 No change of importance since last report. C. Mencia.

June 30 Careless of his personal appearance. Not actively employed. Cleanly at night. Laughs and answers few questions correctly. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mencia.

July 31 Much the same. Careless of his appearance. Seldom usefully employed. General health moderately good. C. Mencia.

Aug 21 Was this day discharged.

4
Reviewed

Helen Mitchell in W. Stewart Oct 30
J. H.

This patient was brought
to the city here this evening
from the Lewis Hospital
where she had been for
some months. Is said
to have been about
four days ill and to have
been very and incoherent

On admission was
restless and talkative -
and although able to
answer one or two simple
questions correctly she
was on the whole
incoherent - She is much
advanced in life and
appears very frail. Lips
dry and as well as
teeth covered with dry
and black secretion -

Back of left hand swollen
and dark colored as
if from ecchymosis. Pulse
about 94 full and soft -
Ordinary diet. Summit
Alii Scium ʒj statim -

- " 13 Since admission has
been very restless and
confused in mind
Back of left hand
much swollen and
dark from ecchymosis
oil operated. Appetite
moderate - Requires
seclusion. C. Mercia
- " 14 Attempts to get out
when her room door
is opened. Hand less
swollen. Bowels open -
Has had a pint of beef
tea to-day. Pulse weak.
C. Mercia.

- " 15 Mind very confused
and she is restless - Gets
out of bed and sits on
the floor and when the
door is opened attempts
to get out. Appetite
moderate. Had half
an ounce of castor oil
yesterday but has had no
stool. Summit Alii Scium ʒj
statim. C. Mercia

- " 21 Has been quiet and at liberty
during the last two days
Mind weak and confused
Appetite moderate. Bowels
regular. C. Mercia.

Admitted 11th Novemb 1850

ought
being
had
er
id

Decr 12 Very much improved since last report. Delirium greatly lessened. Health good. C. M. M.

1850

June
want
s
-
ple
-
sh
L

Jan 6 The son called today and stated that she went to the Hospital on account of rheumatism - that she was there several months before being sent either - had been long troubled with rheumatism - that she is a widow - looking coarse & poor - can read and write and is a protestant - that once or twice before she was insane but kept at home - that her relatives are insane - husband's intemperance was the cause of her first illness - has had two children a boy and a girl - the latter died several years since from hydrocephaly son is 13 years of age - calm and rational. General health much improved. Had blisters to wrists which were much pained and swollen with benefit. Cleanly in habits. Convalescent. C. M. M.

Nov
s
in
-
d
l
is
i
a

" 15 Continues well in mind, General health now pretty good. Was this day removed by the assistant inspector as

Cured

-
L
h.
to
L
is
L
to
Si
city
red
L

Brought this afternoon
from Ebene Smith Glasgow
She has been twice
before in this way (see
vide Vol. 4, page 1) and
both times discharged
apparently recovered
the last time about
20 months since, was
delivered of a fine
healthy child seven
months since which
she has nursed up to
the present time. Of
late had become very
irritable and quarrelsome
quarrelled frequently
with and threatened
her female neighbors.

On admission was
very quiet and answered
pretty correctly - mind
weakish. Seem in
good bodily health -
Ordinary diet -

" 11. Behaves well. Dumb
with milk. Her mind
pretty lively -
Appetite good. Bowels
regular. Senna pulv.
of Colman's or give
Sulphuris Sulapae Co ʒij.
C. Mercia.

" 10. Dumb with her milk.
Behaves well. Cleanly
and attentive to her
personal appearance
Appetite good. Senna
Sulphuris Magnesia ʒij
C. Mercia to be drawn -
C. Mercia.

" 15. Her mind quiet and lively.
Bowels relaxed. Appetite
good. Attention to her
appearance. Senna
Sulphuris Magnesia ʒij
C. Mercia.

Decemb 12. Behaves well. Milk gone
or at least not troublesome -
Cleanly and tidy. Appetite
good. C. Mercia.

" 31. Conducts herself well. Answers
relevant. Bowels in delusion
General health good. C. Mercia.

1857

Jan 31. Bodily health good
Mind calm and
rational. Conducts
Civil and cleanly. C. Mercia.

Admitted 13th November 1850

- Feb 28 Quit industrious cleanly and rational. Good natured, Bores no delusion. Health good. C. Curria.
- Mar 31 Much the same. C. Curria.
- April 30 No change since last report - C. Curria.
- May 31 Much the same. C. Curria.
- June 30 Conducts himself in all respects well. Attention to his personal appearance. Industrious, quiet, amiable and civil. General health good. C. Curria.
- July 31 No change of consequence. Health very good. C. Curria.
- Aug 31 Much the same. C. Curria.
- Sept 30 No change. C. Curria.
- Oct 31 Behaves in all respects well being, amiable, orderly, civil, cleanly and industrious - Bores no delusion. Health good. C. Curria.
- Nov 30 Retains a slight degree of in lucidity but is perfectly correct in his behaviour. Industrious, cleanly, quiet, good humoured much contented. although he now and then expresses a wish to get home - General health very good. C. Curria.
- Dec 30 No change. C. Curria.
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of consequence. C. Curria.
- Feb 6 No change.

Relieved

Miss Mitchell Oct 11

This patient was brought from Glasgow. She is unmarried - a widow - can read and is a Morisonian - This is a first attack - which came on about 3 weeks since - some say from a disappointment - she is always of a high temper and will not be controlled she has been incoherent restless sleepless and utters loud cries - has two sisters insane and at present in this asylum. Has had medicine but without benefit.

- On admission was restless and mind so bewildered and confused that she could answer no questions correctly and satisfactorily. Says she has had no stool since day before yesterday and that for some days she has taken little food. Preliminary diet - Sumat pul. Col. Co ʒj station.
- " 16 Mind confused. Careless of her appearance. Very restless last night - mainly in habits. Bowels entire. Sumat calomel gr ʒij Pulv Olin ʒij station. C. Mercia
- " 18 Much the same but less restless medicine acted by night moderate. C. Mercia
- " 21 Became more excited and restless yesterday and had to be put into seclusion today when her room door is opened she gets out of bed and makes violent efforts to escape from the room as if she apprehended some danger to herself in it. Mind very confused. Appetite small bowels open. Some weakness. Sumat Ferris ʒij et Vin Rubri ʒijj prohibited. C. Mercia.
- Decumbent last report has been very noisy and constantly secluded. Mind very confused excited and restless talks and cries much. Appetite good.

27

Admitted 14 Novemb/50

- Dec 31 Since last report has been occasionally out of seclusion and is much quieter though mischievous restless and incoherent. Appetite good, Bowels regular. C. Mussia.
- 1851
- Jan 31 Much better mentally though still confused. By late has been confined to bed from diarrhoea but is now improving. Appetite good Bowels still rather relaxed. C. Mussia.
- Feb 28 Much improved. Answers correctly, broaching no delusion. Mind weakish and dull. Behaves very quietly. Cleanly in habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mussia.
- Mar 31 Much as at last report. Spirit docile and answers relevant. Mind inactive - seldom much employed. Health moderately good. C. Mussia.
- April 30 Mind somewhat inactive but appears gradually to improve - General health good. C. Mussia.
- May 31 Answers relevant - Broaches no delusion. Mind more alert - More attention to his appearance. Some inflammation of left eye and ulceration of the conjunctiva - Lachrymation - Appetite sleep and bowels natural - C. Mussia.
- June 30 Inflammation gone and ulcers healed. Cornea opaque to a considerable degree & with a tendency to become corneal. Very quiet. Answers correct. Cleanly in habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mussia.
- July 31 Spirit indistinct and in good health C. Mussia.
- Aug 31 Answers relevant. Indistinct and slowly. General health good. C. Mussia.
- Sept 30 Continues to improve. C. Mussia.
- Oct 31 General health good. Spirit slowly stupid. Indistinct and without delusion. C. Mussia.
- Nov 30 Employed every day in the West Kitchen. Spirit slowly and civil. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mussia.
- ↓
side page 192

This patient is from Glasgow. She is a widow domestic occupation - can read and write and is of the free united presbyterian church. This a first attack ~~on both sides~~ came on about 6 months since having been preceded for some time by a degree of depression of spirits and absence of mind - the only cause known is the death of her husband which happened a year since - has no relatives near - has had 6 children all 4 of whom are alive the eldest being aged 28 years and the youngest 16 - has been much depressed - thinks there is no hope for her and that she and all connected with her are doomed to temporal and eternal destruction her appetite has been very variable - she takes little food and she whole - sleeps little - has shown no signs of a tendency to suicide nor has she ever been violent -

On admission was depressed and cried a good deal - said she had been very anxious and low spirited for some time. Seems to be in moderate health. Ordinary diet. Sleep fit and comp. of station.

- " 16 Well and cheerful but employed clearly in habits of appetite moderate Bowels open from medicine C. Currie
- " 18 Very low spirited and dull. Complains of no bodily ailment. Not yet employed. Appetite moderate Bowels open C. Currie
- " 20 Continues dull and low spirited. Seems to take little interest in any thing. Attentive to her appearance. Appetite moderate. Bowels open C. Currie.

Admitted 14 November/50

Dec 10 Very dull and quiet. Complains
that she is unhappy and
depressed in spirits but will
not say why she is so and
dislikes interrogation. Appetite
moderate. Bowels regular.
Chlorosis.

" 31 Somewhat better but still
depressed. Was this day
removed by her relatives
and discharged from the
hosp as

Relieved

Brought this evening
 from W. 100 High Street
 Glasgow - about 10 months
 married - shipper - can
 read and write - free drink.
 this is a first attack - became
 insane last night - became
 affected with single then
 weeks since with some
 expectation - increased
 during the last two days -
 her mother called yesterday
 and soon after patient was
 found to wander - it is
 supposed her mother had
 "kicked up a row" as she was
 in the habit of doing - very
 quiet industrious and
 well doing - kind and
 charitable when well
 has been more irritable of
 late - some of her relatives
 insane but her mother
 was not - has had
 no children - menstruation
 regular - perhaps somewhat
 scanty - at present mens-
 -ing - no cause but ill
 conduct of mother as
 above stated known -
 had four serious fits
 between which she was
 incoherent and screamed
 about her - since this morning
 has been talkative and
 incoherent - restless and
 often enquired for a
 knife to kill herself - says
 she sees the devil declares
 that all people under
 the bed - would take no
 medicine said it was
 poison - bowels have been
 constipated for some days &
 she has had no stool
 since yesterday morning
 struck her mother slightly.

On admission was
 quiet but confused in
 mind and bewildered -
 said she knew when she
 had been brought out and
 rambled much. Tongue
 white. Bowels said to be
 constipated. Prescribed diet
 Summit Ohi Ovisini 5i dat.

" 21 Still confused but answers
 relevantly. No delusions. Bodily
 health good. C. M. M. M.

Nov

Dec

185
 Jan

Admitted 20th Novemb 1850

Nov 28 Since last report has regularly
and daily improved so that
she is now quiet and
composed. Suffered with
cough and expectoration
for which she is using a
pectoral mixture Appetite
good. Bowels open. C. M.

Dec 7 Answer questions ulvantly
Delusions no delusions
Cough troublesome. Appetite
good Bowels regular -
C. M.

" 31 Continues convalescent
Anxious to leave the asylum.
General health good. C. M.

1851
Jan 8 Continues well in mind
and body. Has this day
removed by the Assistant
Surgeon

Cured

Brought by her husband
 to-day from Nelson Street
 Glasgow - She was before in
 this asylum (vide vol p)
 She is married - domestic
 occupation - middling
 education and is
 mostly temperate - has been
 twice before insane - at
 present has been ill
 about two weeks - was
 bodily disordered - has been
 for some time both
 occasionally intemperate
 naturally timid and
 nervous - menstruation
 regular - has two children
 alive aged respectively
 9 and 6 years - her
 mother and sister were
 insane and intemperate -
 intemperance is the
 cause - timidity and
 fear of injury are the
 chief symptoms - whenever
 people come into his house
 to injure her - has tried
 to drown & strangle herself &
 never threatened to injure
 others - mischievous

When visited was quiet -
 said in conversation that
 for some time both she had
 been under great apprehension
 of persons coming into her
 house with an intention
 of injuring her - asked
 whether she could be
 affected by any means by
 persons through the wall
 and thought that some
 such practices had been
 put into play with respect
 to her as she had sometimes
 been thrown into a kind
 of stupor as that produced
 by whiskey. Seems in good
 bodily health. Says she
 menstruated three weeks
 since. Appetite moderate
 bowels open. Current skin
 Cicuta 3i statim.

" 18 Medicine operated well -
 perswer pleasant. Cloudy
 behaviors with propriety -
 appetite good. C. M. M. M.

Decemb 10 Menstruated a few days ago
 naturally. Mind and rational
 health good. R. A. M. M.

Dec

183
 Jan

Feb

Mar

April
 May

June

July
 Aug

"

Sept
 Oct

Nov

Admitted 21st Novemb. 1850

- Dec 31 Dull and depressed. Some-
times seems to fancy that
his relatives are about the
asylum. Not actively employed
clearly in habits. Appetite
slip and bowels natural -
C. Mercia.
- 1851
Jan 31 More cheerful and alert -
but usefully employed,
clearly in habits. Health
good. C. Mercia.
- Feb 28 Occasionally dull and listless
Answers relevantly. Dislikes the
confinement much and is
anxious to hear about his
children. Sometimes asks
whether they are about the
asylum. General health
good. C. Mercia.
- Mar 31 Continues despondent
and dull. Had a blister
to the nape of neck. Employed
daily at needlework -
Appetite good Bowels
free. C. Mercia.
- April 30 Much the same. C. Mercia.
- May 31 Answers relevant. Shows
no delusion. General
health good. C. Mercia.
- June 30 Behaves in every respect
well. Answers relevant
Attention to his personal
appearance. Very industrious
being almost daily occupied
in the laundry. Cheerful
and contented. General
health good. C. Mercia.
- July 31 Much the same. C. Mercia.
- Aug 10 Complained this morning
of having been annoyed
during the night by
certain parties who ground
spoke to his and used
magic. Appetite good
Bowels open. Sumat hora
sereni haust anodym -
C. Mercia.
- " 31 Industrious quiet and
cheerful. General health
good. C. Mercia.
- Sept 30 No change. C. Mercia.
- Oct 31 Just industrious steady and at
present shows no delusion
Health good. Very industrious C. Mercia.
- Nov 30 General health good.
Complained to day of a tooth
the changed sharp edge of
which irritated the tongue. It
was extracted. C. Mercia. Vide page 193.

was brought to the asylum this evening from Swarary Jail to which she had been committed and intorice by the Sheriff at the instance of the prosecutor fiscal. but on application of the inspector of poor of the united parishes of Hillsborough and Delaware proceedings were stopped and the patient sent hither in the ordinary form. The individual who brought her could not tell little about her except that her father was a tenant farmer and he thought she had been insane for some years.

On admission she was quiet. Mind seems weak and confused. Appears to be in good health. Ordinary diet.

- " 29 Answers some questions with apparent accuracy but she can give little account of hers elf. Seems to take little interest in anything eats well. Smart pulvris rari camp G. fo. station. C. Mercia.
- " 30 Behaves quietly. Cleanly in habits. Equals little - Health good C. Mercia
- Dec 31 Behaves well although she does not seem inclined to be industrious. Attention to her appearance. Appetite sharp and bowels natural. C. Mercia.
- 1851
- Jan 31 Answers relevant. Mind more alert and active. Industrious and cleanly. Appetite sharp and bowels natural. C. Mercia -
- Feb 18 Answers questions relevantly. Behaves in all respects well. Swatches no delusion. Cleanly and attentive to her appearance. Works a little. General health good C. Mercia -
- Mar 31 Answers herself Queen - that she has had a child & quit and cleanly. Health good. C. Mercia.

April
May
June
July
Aug
Sept
Oct
Nov
Dec
1851
Jan
Feb
Aug
Sept
Oct
Nov
Dec
1851
Jan

Admitted 20th November 1850

- April 30 Much the same. C. Maria.
 May 31 No change since last report - C. Maria.
 June 30 Much the same. C. Maria.
 July 31 Employed every day in the west House. General health good. C. Maria.
 Aug 31 No change. C. Maria.
 Sept 30 No change. C. Maria.
 Oct 31 General body, health good. Cleanly and moderately industrious. Cleanful and tolerably contented. C. Maria.
 Nov 30 Mind weak and fanciful until lately was daily employed assisting the work in the west kitchen but for several days has not gone. Mind and cleanly. General health pretty good. C. Maria.
 Dec 30 No change. C. Maria.
 1852
 Jan 31 No change of importance. C. Maria.
 Feb 29 In all respects as before. C. Maria.

- Aug 5th Has been retransferred from the west House where she has been living since last report. She seems in the same state of mind as before. Appears to have good general health - C. Maria.
 " 31 General health good. Cleanly. Somewhat absent and idle - C. Maria.
 Sept 30 No change of any kind. C. Maria.
 Oct 31 Employed in the kitchen. Her mind seems to have undergone no change - General health good. C. Maria.
 Nov 30 Much the same. C. Maria.
 Dec 31 Appetite less and body content. At present she is industriously employed in the east kitchen. Mind remains unchanged being weak and possessed with the same fancies previously indicated. Cleanly in her habits at night. C. Maria.
 1853
 Jan 31 No change of any kind. C. Maria.
 With Vol XVII page 137

Nov 22 was this day brought
over from the West House
and placed in seclusion
Ordinary diet

" 23 Restless noisy and
incoherent. Gets out of
bed - knocks with his
utmost force upon the
door and screams at
the top of his voice. Takes
some food Bowels contain
Serrat Haut hign Eiv det
C. Mercia

" 25 Continues noisy restless
and incoherent. Knocks
on the door and screams
and cries at the utmost
pitch of his voice. Takes his
food moderately well
Bowels still confined
Serrat Haut hign Eiv -
C. Mercia

" 27 Somewhat less noisy but
continues very irritable
Takes his food Bowels
confined Serrat alii
viciii E; statim C. Merc.

Decemb 12 Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. Very irritable
and will not permit
examination nor answer
questions. Not employed
moderately quiet. C. Merc.

" 31 Continues very irritable and
will not submit to any
examination. Attempts to
escape when the door is
opened. Occasionally she
is noisy and mischievous.
Appetite good. Refuses
medicine C. Mercia.

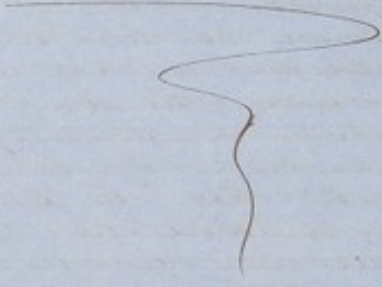
1851

Jan 31 Much bitter humoured
talks in a confused
manner about the
Millennium. Not usefully
employed. Desires to leave.
Health good C. Merc -

Feb 28 Since last report has continued
moderately quiet and good-
humoured. Talks in a confused
manner on religious subjects.
Says that God has told her
the Millennium had arrived
that God has often spoken
to her. Not employed but
in reading the Scriptures
General health good. Requires
an occasional purgative C. Merc.

Nov 31 of late has been quiet
 and not brought
 forward any delusory
 ideas and indicating
 health good. Was this
 day removed by her
 husband under the
 impression that she
 was sufficiently recovered
 she was discharged
 prematurely as

Cured



was to-day brought from
 his father's farm situated
 in the neighbour hood of
 Kilmuiring. She is single
 domestic occupation - of
 ordinary education and
 a presbyterian. This is a
 first attack and came on
 on the 16th instant - being
 preceded by no bodily
 disease - but for some time
 by religious melancholy
 she was of an amiable
 disposition - no cause is
 known - she has had no
 children - mental excitement
 has been the chief symptom
 disease increasing with
 remissions of short duration
 thinks that she has been
 very wicked - has thought
 of suicide - has had
 purgatives and colic
 applied to head. was
 placed in seclusion. To
 have ordinary diet.

- " 25 Restless and incoherent
 Can answer no questions
 Takes little food. Bowels
 open. Altradate Capillitium
 Applicetur Supp. Syllae amp
 capite C. Mercuria
- " 25 Since last report has been
 constantly in bed - and as
 she is restless a nurse has
 been in attendance on her
 night and day. Throws her
 arms about and rolls herself
 among the bed clothes.
 Mutter and talks incoherently.
 Takes a little food. Bowels
 confined. Sumat calomel
 gr $\frac{ij}{j}$ Pulvis Theri Elix Statim
 et si opus sit Haust Nigri Elix
 super. C. Mercuria.
- " 26 No movement of bowels
 having got little of the
 medicine. Very restless
 tossing her limbs about
 and endeavouring to get
 out of bed. Takes a little
 food. Sleeps occasionally -
 evidently becoming weak.
 Sumat Ali Ceteris $\frac{ij}{j}$
 C. Mercuria
- " 27 Bowels fully moved. Pain on
 pressure of abdomen. Takes
 water fully. Takes very little
 food. Pulse 110 of ubi. Mentis

Admitted 22nd November 1850

- Nov^r incoherently - with iodine -
 Application Sinapi abdominalis
 Hydragryi cum creta gr^v
 Musculi Cervini of quotidie
- " 28 Very restless attempting to get
 up and rolling about in bed
 Mouth covered with sores -
 Considerable exhaustion
 Pulse weak. Still considerable
 tenderness of abdomen
 Bowels continue. Takes
 almost nothing. Pulse weak -
 Sympliciter cum creta
 Sinapi Hydragryi & creta gr^v
 C. Mercia.
- Decemb^r Very restless - rolling about,
 throwing her limbs about
 mutters incoherently - will not
 show her tongue. Sordes on
 teeth. Pulse full skin cool -
 Pain on pressure of abdomen
 continues. Takes a little food
 no thirst. Bowels open. Application
 Sinapi abdominalis. Habent
 Sinapi Pulvi gr^v quotidie -
 Application Camp^v by the mouth -
 Musculi Cervini of quotidie -
 C. Mercia
- " 3 Same the same but weaker -
 Requires the assistance of the
 catheter. Still about in the
 same restless manner -
 sometimes refuses sometimes
 takes greedily what is offered.
 No food. Bowels open from
 injection. Seems little likely
 to survive long. C. Mercia
- " 4 Seems somewhat better this
 afternoon - sometimes being
 more lively - and she has taken
 some food than usual -
 Bowels confined. Sinapi
 Pulvi Pulvis Maculinas deus
 trioni creta horra deus alba
 soluta fuerit. C. Mercia -
- " 5 Appearance of improvement
 proved deceptive as towards
 midnight she became much
 weaker and at the visit this
 morning was moribund. At
 about 11 o'clock she

Died

was this evening brought from the Dennis Hospital Glasgow of which she has been an inmate for the last fortnight. It is not known whether she has been before insane - she has been ill four weeks she has children but the number is unknown disease increasing - she snatches any thing within reach and throws it at any one near her - and she tears her clothing -

on admission was in a drowsy kind of state and could not be used to speak. Pupils natural & tractable of moderate temperature. Pulse 76 small and weak Right hand considerably swollen as if bruised - A wound gets over left parietal bone said to have been received in falling out of bed before admission. External warmth to be applied - ordinary diet

" 27 Recovered from the state of torpor mentioned above and is now restless and talkative being incoherent. Skin of natural temperature, Pulse 96 full and of good strength. No motion of bowels. Takes little food Sum at Calcutta 10/11 1/2. Mulv. Thin 5/6 station - Susorli Dorrini of India C. America

" 28 Still restless and inclined to rise from bed. Talks incoherently - Has taken some food Bowels open - C. America

Decemb 6th Much quieter and so well as to be out bed during the day. Confused in mind - Appetite good Bowels open - C. America

" 30 Since last report has been seen to have two epileptic paroxysms. A little talkative Mind full. Appetite good Bowels regular C. America

1855
Jan
Feb

Mar

April
May

June
July

Aug
Sept

Oct
Nov

Dec
1855
Jan

Feb

Mar

Admitted 26 November 1850

- 1851
 Jan 31 Much the same. C. M. -
 Feb 28 Slightly better at times -
 mind feebly. Appetite sleep
 and bowels natural. C. M. -
 Mar 31 Mind weak. Conversation
 confused and childish.
 Spirit and managable.
 Generally in habits. General
 health good. Bowels
 regular. C. M. -
 April 30 Much the same. C. M. -
 May 31 Mind weak. Mind usefully
 employed. Conversation and
 silly. Appetite sleep and
 bowels natural. C. M. -
 June 30 No change whatever. C. M. -
 July 31 Mind very confused and
 feeble. Mind usefully
 employed. Careless of his
 appearance. Observes little
 of what is doing around
 him. Fits recur occasionally.
 Appetite good. Tongue
 usually furred white
 bowels open from
 medicine. C. M. -
 Aug 31 No change. C. M. -
 Sept 30 A case of dementia with
 epilepsy quite incurable.
 Mind usefully employed.
 Can hardly answer any
 question relevantly -
 General health pretty
 good. C. M. -
 Oct 31 Much the same. C. M. -
 Nov 30 Had probably fallen out of
 bed in a fit lately as
 one morning parts of his
 face were blackened and
 the cuticle on his face -
 - had abraded which
 injuries could not other -
 - wise be accounted for
 Mind extremely weak -
 Appetite good. Tongue
 furred - bowels confused
 Sumat Ali T. M. -
 C. M. -
 Dec 30 No change. C. M. -
 1852
 Jan 31 No change of importance
 C. M. -
 Feb 29 In all respects as formerly
 C. M. -
 Mar 28 Had some epileptic fits and his
 mind kept more and more
 feeble. T. M. of C. M. -
 vide page 10. Vol. XVII

Brought this evening from Fairy. She was once before insane and was treated in this asylum and dismissed cured (vide vol. p.) At present she has been 3 weeks insane - having been previously somewhat elevated in spirits - disease increasing - threatened violence - is mischievous and she has received no medical treatment

On admission was restless and incoherent. Talked much - seems to have been in good bodily health. Ordinary diet & regimen.

- " 27 This is but talkative & incoherent but not very noisy. Appetite moderate. No stool since admission. Sumat calomel \frac{ss} gr. \frac{ijj} pulvis Albi Stomachicum C. Curia
- " 30 Much better though mind is still a little confused - behaves gently. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Curia
- resemble answers relevant and correct. Delusions no delusion. Mind however not yet quite collected employs herself at needlework. Functions natural. C. Curia
- " 10 Continues to improve. She begins to employ herself at needlework. Attentive to her personal appearance - cheerful and contented - Appetite sleep and bowels "
- " 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Answers questions relevantly. No delusion - industrious cleanly and cheerful. C. Curia

1851
Jan 35 Continues convalescent. Was this day by order of the Physician discharged -

Cured

Admitted 26 Novemb. 1850

[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Nov

was this forenoon brought by her brother from Mr. Maitland Street Glasgow. She is single - of domestic occupation - good education and an Scottish Episcopalian - was never before insane but has been so for several years - labors under no bodily disorder she is naturally of violent temper excitable and nervous - has had no children her paternal grandfather was insane and two maternal uncles were intemperate - intemperance is the cause has been violent and thinks others injure her tears her own clothes and those of others - has threatened to strike with hands and weapons and she is insane chiefly or only when under the influence of spirits Has threatened to cut her throat and other modes of suicide but never made any actual attempt -

On admission was somewhat unsettled and talked much and in a confused manner - asked for a little wine - said she had had no stool for some days. Summit pink-coloxy with comp. of station - ordinary diet

" 50 Since admission has been quite. Bowels naturally. Bowels regular. Conversation reasonable was relevant and correct. Bowels no delusion in conversation. Clearly in habits. Appetite sharp and bowels natural. C. Mercia.

" 10 Had Carter Oil yesterday which operated well - answers questions correctly. Bowels no delusion Attention to her personal appearance. Appetite good Bowels regular C. Mercia.

" 51 Appetite sharp and bowels natural. No delusion Industrious and attentive to her appearance. C. Mercia.

1857
Dec 31
Feb 10

Mar 31
April 30

May 31

June 30

July 31
Aug 31
Sept 30

Oct 31
Nov 30

Dec 31
1852
Jan 31

Feb 31

Admitted 28 Novemb 1850

1851

Jan 31 Much the same. C. Mania.

Feb 28 Answers relevantly. No delusion
Behaves with propriety. Cheerful
cheerful and industrious. Ready
occasionally. General health
good. C. Mania.

Mar 31 Much the same. C. Mania.

April 30 Conducts himself in all respects
well. General health good
C. Mania -May 31 Answers relevant. No delusion
Cheerful and contented.
Industrious. C. Mania.June 30 Delusions well in every way -
Cheerful and rational in
conversation. Industrious
at needlework. Attentive to
his personal appearance.
Somewhat anxious to leave.
General health excellent -
C. Mania -

July 31 Much the same. C. Mania

Aug 31 No change. C. Mania.

Sept 30 Answers relevant. No delusion
Industrious cheerful and
civil. General health
good. C. Mania -

Oct 31 Much the same. C. Mania.

Nov 30 This patient is becoming
anxious to procure his
release from confinement
Conducts himself in all
respects well. Industrious
and attentive to his
personal appearance
Answers relevantDroaches no delusion
Has for some time had a
streak for dinner as the
broth disagreed with his
Appetite good Bowels
regular. C. Mania -

Dec 30 No change. C. Mania -

1852

Jan 31 No change of consequence
C. Mania

Feb 5 Discharged

Cured

Louisa Cameron At

1850 from vol 18 page 22

Nov 30 Bodily health good. Mind weak. At times irritable abusive noisy and offers to strike at other times industrious quiet cleanly and good humoured - On the 10 instant she contrived to escape from the nurse who brought her over from the West House where she had been employed and nothing was heard of her for two days at the end of which time she came to the gate and asked admittance said she had gone to see some friends at Sandhead who after a day sent her to Glasgow by railway feet were sore usual, blistered and she seemed much fatigued - but was well after a days rest. C. Maria.

Dec 31 Very good humoured and industrious. Works daily in the Laundry. At times however she scolds - Attention to her appearance. Bodily health good - C. Maria.

1851

Jan 31 Much the same. C. Maria.

Feb 28 Appetite slip and bowels natural. Mind remains in the same weak state - industrious and cleanly. Sometimes scolds and threatens much. C. Maria.

Mar 31 Much the same. C. Maria.

April 30 At times scolds much and becomes noisy. Works almost daily in the Laundry. General health good. C. Maria.

May 31 Much the same. C. Maria.

June 30 General health good. Mind very weak. Works daily in the Laundry. C. Maria.

July 19 Was this day dismissed to the new asylum at Paisley

Relieved

Admitted 24 November 1847

[Faint, illegible handwriting in a ledger format, likely a record of admissions or transactions.]

Isabella Lyet Oct 31

1850 June 13 page 23

- Dec 31 This is a case of apparently incurable dementia. She is almost habitually restless and disposed to abuse and even violence. Sometimes can be induced to assist the nurse - clearly in habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia. April
- 1851
- Jan 31 Much the same. C. Mercia. May
- Feb 28 Diffident and timorous of late has been very quiet. General health good. Assists the attendant - C. Mercia. June
- Mar 31 Much the same. C. Mercia. July
- April 30 No change of importance - C. Mercia.
- May 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind remains as before. C. Mercia. Aug
- June 30 No change whatever - C. Mercia.
- July 31 Much the same. C. Mercia.
- Aug 31 No change. C. Mercia.
- Sept 30 Very diffident and backward - at present quiet. General health good. C. Mercia. Sept
- Oct 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. seldom speaks to any one. Easily excited into passion. Assists the nurse sometimes. C. Mercia. Nov
- Nov 30 Associates with none of her fellow patients. With difficulty can be brought to answer any question and she is often intractable. Clearly in habits - not usefully employed. General health good. C. Mercia. Dec
- Dec 30 No change. C. Mercia.
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of consequence. C. Mercia. 1852
- Feb 29 Much the same. C. Mercia. Jan
- Mar 31 Mind remains weak. Occasionally she is employed in the Laundry or with needlework. Very timid and diffident. Of late she has been quite free from violence. General health good. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia. Feb
- Mar

38

Admitted 8 February 1847

- April 30 General health good
Mind remains in the
same weak condition
as formerly. Occasionally
employed in the Laundry
and at times with his
needle. C. M. M. -
- May 31 No change C. M. M.
- June 30 In all respects as before
C. M. M. -
- July 31 Very dejected and despondent
received lately that one
of the medical officers
was his husband. seldom
actively engaged though he
does occasionally work a
little in the Laundry.
Cleanly in habits neat
tidy in appearance
General health good
C. M. M.
- Aug 31 Very quiet since last
report. Attention to his
appearance. Mind weak
and confused. Employed
sometimes with his needle
sometimes in the Laundry
General health very
good C. M. M. -
- Sept 30 No change of any kind
C. M. M. -
- Oct 31 In all respects as before
C. M. M.
- Nov 30 General health good. No
change has occurred since
last report. In mental state
of late has been free of
any violence or excitement
to any considerable amount.
Mind weak. Sometimes can
be prevailed on to sew or
go to the Laundry. C. M. M.
- Dec 31 Continues quiet. Sometimes
complains of headache
employed in the Laundry
or with his needle. Appetite
slap and livid. Natural
C. M. M.
- 1853
- Jan 31 In all respects the same C. M. M.
- Feb 28 No change whatever since
last report. C. M. M.
- Mar 31 General health moderately
good. Very timid and nervous
despondent. Of late has been
free of excitement. Often
lies a day in bed more
than usually complains
of headache. Daily employed.
side vol xvii page 161

Miss Madden or W. W. Lord
 from Vol 13 page 40

1851

Dec 31 A case of incurable dementia. Often mischievous and tricky apt to ill use those patients who are unable to defend themselves against her. Bodily health good. C. Mania.

Nov 3
 Dec 3

July 3

1851

Jan 31 Much the same C. Mania.

Feb 28 General health good. Mind remains weak. She is at present quiet and indolent C. Mania.

Aug 3

Mar 31 Much the same C. Mania.

April 30 No change of importance - C. Mania.

May 31 General health good. Mind remains in the same state as before. She is daily employed in the Laundry - C. Mania.

Sept

Oct 3

June 30 No change whatever - C. Mania.

Nov 3

July 31 No change. C. Mania.

Aug 31 No change. C. Mania.

Sept 30 Much the same. C. Mania.

Oct 31 Employed daily in the Laundry. Seldom answers any question correctly. Mind very weak. General health moderately good. C. Mania.

Dec 3

1852

Jan 3

Nov 30 Daily runs or less employed and usually in the Laundry. Very coarse in her replies. Mind evidently very feeble. Chaotic at night. General health good. C. Mania.

Feb 3

Mar 3

Dec 30 No change. C. Mania.

1852

Jan 31 No change of consequence. C. Mania.

Feb 29 Much the same. C. Mania.

March 31 Mind remains very weak. She is quiet and daily employed in the Laundry. Somewhat irritable at times when she will return a sharp answer. Appetite slow and bowels natural. C. Mania.

April

May

June

April 30 Mind remains as before. Employed now and then in the Laundry. Chaotic in her habits. Appetite slow and bowels natural. C. Mania.

July

Admitted 18 Sept 1846

- May 31 No change of any kind C.M.
 June 30 A case of dementia. She
 is usually employed in
 the Laundry. C.M.
 July 31 No change in this
 patient's condition of
 mind. Works almost
 daily in the Laundry
 Cleanly in her habits -
 General health good
 C.M.
 Aug 31 Mind remains as before
 in a very feeble condition
 so weak that she can
 scarcely answer in such
 a way as may be depended
 on. General health good
 C.M.
 Sept 30 No change of any kind
 C.M.
 Oct 31 Remains unchanged
 C.M.
 Nov 30 Mind continues very weak.
 Somewhat playful and
 glib in manner some-
 times. Careless of her personal
 appearance but clean in
 habits. Appetite sleep and
 bowels natural. C.M.
 Dec 31 Much the same. C.M.
 1853
 Jan 31 Mind continues very weak.
 She is now tolerably quiet.
 Employed daily in the Laundry
 Cleanly in habits. General
 health good. C.M.
 Feb 28 No change. C.M.
 March 31 Frequently employed and
 is now tolerably orderly
 and quiet. Mind remains
 weak as before. Occasionally
 she is irritable. Scarcely with
 chronic inf. Consumption
 of hair and use this
 frequent but Hydragyria
 every evening. C.M.
 April 30 Much the same. C.M.
 May 31 Appetite sleep and bowels
 natural. Mind remains
 in the same very weak
 state. C.M.
 June 30 Appetite sleep and bowels
 natural. Mind remains
 unchanged as well as
 habits. C.M.
 July 31 Mind continues weak.
 She is on the whole quiet.
 Works occasionally in the
 Laundry. Health good C.M.
 Lib. Vol. VII Page 118

Squid Nelson or W. Dudley St
1850 from vol 18 page 44

Dec 31 No content of anal,
complaining. Associates
more with others than
was formerly his wont -
Proface re abuse on
slight occasions anal. July 5
deals it unsparingly by on
friend or foe. Cleanly in
habits. Health good -
C. Merriam.

1851

Jan 31 March The same. C. Mer.
Feb 28 Appetite good. Of late has Aug
been confined to bed.
Complains of want of
power in inferior extremities
and swelling and pain
of belly. Bowels open from
purgative medicine -
C. Merriam.

March 26 Since last report muscular
power of inferior extremities
has become gradually less Sept
and paralysis is now
nearly complete. During the
last week or ten days has
required the use of the
catheter. Some blood generally
passes with the last portion Oct
of urine. Appetite moderate.
Has had several doses of
purgative medicine - with
the intended effect. but on
Sunday the 23rd had an
ounce of castor oil without
being purged and had
therefore an injection
C. Merriam.

April 7 Bowels continue in dolent
urine taken off with the
catheter twice a day -
Appetite good. Loss of
power of inferior extremities
almost complete. Appetite
good. Bowels at present Nov
open from medicine.
C. Merriam.

" 30 Appetite good. Always in bed -
urine daily taken off with the
catheter by the nurse -
C. Merriam.

May 31 Pevish and irritable. - Skin
over sacrum excoriated -
Appetite good. Feet and
legs swollen and are daily
bandaged. Bowels again
an occasional purgative.
C. Merriam.

Admitted 31 October 1843

- June 30 Almost no change since last report. Urine is withdrawn daily. Back better. Requires an occasional purgative - Appetite good. C. Mercier.
- July 31 Exacerbation of back and superficial sloughing of parts from constant lying. Bowels kept open by means of Castor Oil. Urine withdrawn daily by aid of Catheter - Appetite good. C. Mercier.
- Aug 31 The angular curvature of spine in the upper part of the dorsal region has rather rapidly shown itself. Still incapable of moving her legs. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Mercier.
- Sept 30 Remains in the same helpless state - Appetite good. C. Mercier.
- Oct 31 Always in bed and cannot see an armed chair which has been procured for her. Urine drawn off daily. Bowels require an occasional purge. Appetite moderate. C. Mercier.
- Nov 30 Gradually becomes more and more helpless. Sometimes complains of oppression of breathing and pain and distressing sense of distention in the epigastric and hypochondriacal regions. Her urine still requires to be daily withdrawn by the nurse with the catheter. Appetite good. Bowels open from medicine of which she usually has a dose about once or twice a week. C. Mercier.
- Dec 7 Breathing yesterday became much oppressed and she is to-day evidently sinking - C. Mercier.
- " 8 This day at about 4 p.m.

Died

Christian Macfarlane in W. Blake 36
1850 from vol 13 page 117

Dec 31 Bodily health good
erotic in his conduct -
kind confused. Answers
few questions relevantly -
Suggests no delusion -
C. Murrin.

1851

Jan 31 Much the same. C. Murrin.
Feb 28 Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. Erotic in his
conduct - Chauncy in habits
Careless of his appearance.
Assists the nurse sometimes
a little. C. Murrin.

Mar 31 Much the same. C. Murrin.

April 30 No change of importance -
C. Murrin.

May 31 Much the same. C. Murrin.

June 30 Still as usual and mischievous.
Somewhat erotic still
General health good
C. Murrin -

July 31 Much the same. C. Murrin.

Aug 31 No change C. Murrin.

Sept 30 Much the same. C. Murrin.

Oct 31 Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. Kind weak -
Careless of his appearance -
C. Murrin -

Nov 30 Kind very weak. Can
answer few questions
relevantly - Follows makes
about and on a favor-
able opportunity lays
hold of and attempts
to kiss them. Appetite
good Bowels easy -
C. Murrin -

Dec 30 No change. C. Murrin.

1852

Jan 31 No change of consequence
C. Murrin -

Feb 29 In all respects as before
C. Murrin -

Mar 31 General health good
Kind weak and
confused as before -
Indolent and at times
erotic - Chauncy in habits
not violent. C. Murrin.

April 30 In all respects as
before C. Murrin -

May 31 In all respects as before C. Murrin

June 30 No change. C. Murrin -

July 31 Appetite sleep and
bowels natural. No
change in mind -
erotic as before General
health good C. Murrin.

411

Admitted 5 July 1848

- Aug 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind very weak. Still at times erotic but not nearly so much as was before her visit. Sometimes she is employed a little scrubbing. C. Maria.
- Sept 30 No change of any kind C. Maria.
- Oct 31 Scarcely so restless and seems less disposed to fall upon those males who may come within her reach. Very idle and indolent. General health good. C. Maria.
- Nov 30 Much the same. C. Maria.
- Dec 31 Sometimes assists the nurse in cleaning white washing and sewing. Mind very weak. Still occasionally manifests erotic tendencies. General health good. C. Maria.
- 1853
- Jan 31 No change of any kind since last report. C. Maria.
- Feb 28 No change. C. Maria.
- Mar 28 Employed occasionally assisting the attendant. Mind so very feeble that she can answer few questions relevantly. At times gets excited and somewhat violent. General health good. C. Maria.
- April 30 Much the same. C. Maria.
- May 31 No change of consequence. C. Maria.
- June 30 Appetite good. Bowels open. Sometimes assists the nurse in scrubbing but she is for the most part idle. C. Maria.
- July 31 Mind at all times weak. Occasionally she is mischievous and sometimes noisy and violent. Does not exhibit so much eroticism as was formerly the case. Occasionally assists the nurse in scrubbing but she is usually with her eyes of her personal appearance. Often needs purgation medicine. Appetite good. C. Maria.
- Aug 31 No change. C. Maria.
- Sept 30 As before. C. Maria.
- vide vol XVII page 227

Catherine Stetler Oct 50

1850 from Vol 13 page 69

Oct 31 Mind weak. Sits almost constantly in the same position her arms crossed and her eyes fixed upon the ground. Seldom speaks to any one and never usefully employed. Cleanly in her habits but would neglect her dress and appearance. Appetite moderate - Bowels open C. M.

Nov 30 Much the same as at last report. C. M.

Dec 31 Appetite good. Bowels regular. Very inactive and dull. Uneasy and complaining. Not usefully employed. C. M.

1851

Jan 31 Much the same. C. M.

Feb 28 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Very dull and seldom moves from his seat nor does she ever work. Can answer few questions correctly. C. M.

Mar 31 Much the same. C. M.

April 30 No change of importance. C. M.

May 31 Much the same. C. M.

June 30 Dull and inactive. Seldom moves about. Always sits with her arms crossed upon her chest - never employed. Appetite usually good. Sometimes however she requires to be fed - Bowels regular. C. M.

July 31 No change of importance. C. M.

Aug 31 No change. C. M.

Sept 30 No change. C. M.

Oct 31 Seldom moves from a particular seat in the ward where she remains her arms folded over her breast and head inclined towards her chest. Mind very weak and confused. Never usefully employed. Appetite moderate. Requires medicine. C. M.

Nov 30 Often requires to be urged to take her food or even to be fed. Cleanly in habits at night. Never employed and appears totally indifferent about every thing. C. M.

Dec

185

Jan

Feb

Mar

Apr

May

June

July

Aug

Sept

Oct

Nov

74

Admitted 1st January 1848

- Dec 30 1852 No change. C. Mencia -
- Jan 31 No change of impotence
C. Mencia -
- Feb 29 No change. C. Mencia -
- Mar 31 Very dull. Sometimes refuses
his food on account of a
notion she takes that she
is the worse of it. Mind
very weak. Desires to
ascertain if she is paid
for - fears she is not and
wishes that it should be so
At this time her appetite
is moderate. Very averse
to medicine - Bowels
easy. C. Mencia -
- April 30 In all respects as before
C. Mencia -
- May 31 No change. C. Mencia -
- June 30 Mind weak. Sits with her
arms folded scarcely noticing
anything. Usually in bed
at night - Often requires to
be urged to take her
food - Has an occasional
dose of purgative medicine
C. Mencia -
- July 31 No change of consequence
Occasionally can be
prevailed on to ~~some~~ use
her needles, a little. Usually
at night - Appetite good
Bowels easy. C. Mencia -
- Aug 31 General health moderate.
Mind remains as before
very feeble - Usually in her
habits. Seldom usefully
employed - Bowels often
continue from her sedentary
habits and she takes
medicine with great
reluctance C. Mencia -
- Sept 30 No change of any kind
C. Mencia -
- Oct 31 Of late has occasionally for
a short time seemed to feel
in appetite and to be weaker
than usual. At present she
is in her usual dull inaction
almost silent state, never employs
with great difficulty answering
any question and talking but
moderately. Bowels open
from medicine C. Mencia -
- Nov 30 Since last report has seemed
to remain in nearly in a
uniform state. Appetite pretty
good Bowels easy. C. Mencia -
- vide vol XX page 110

Mary Graham n W. Henderson 66
1850 June vol 13 page 163

Dec 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Holds conversations with imaginary beings clearly in her habits - Always cheerful and contented. C. Currier. April
May
June

1851
Jan 31 Much the same. C. Currier.
Feb 18 Spirit clearly civil and quite contented. fewer complaints. Not able to work. Often stands near the door of the ward holding conversations with imaginary persons. General health good. C. Currier. July
Aug

Mar 31 Much the same. C. Currier. Sept

April 30 no change. C. Currier.

May 31 Mind remains unchanged. very weak. General health good. Always cheerful and in good temper. C. Currier. Oct
Nov

June 30 no change of any kind. C. Currier.

July 31 In all respects as former. C. Currier.

Aug 31 no change. C. Currier.

Sept 30 no change. C. Currier. Dec
1851

Oct 31 Appetite and bowels natural. Sleep much. Holds conversations with imaginary persons. Somewhat unwilling to submit to the regular changes of her clothing for the purpose of having it washed. C. Currier. Feb
Mar

Nov 30 Mind weak and there is little likelihood of any improvement ever taking place. Seems to spend a considerable portion of the day in sleep as she is often to be found extended on the floor. Appetite good. Bowels easy. C. Currier. April
May
June

Dec 30 no change. C. Currier.

1852
Jan 31 no change of consequence. C. Currier. July

Feb 29 As before. C. Currier.

Mar 31 Sometimes this patient holds imaginary conversations with individuals who are at some distant place - sometimes at the Providence and to whom she gives orders affirming that she is heard. General health good. C. Currier. Aug

Admitted 11 May 1849

- April 30 mutters and talks much to himself. General health good. C. Mennia -
- May 31 no change. C. Mennia
- June 30 Passes much of his time in sleep on the farms. Always contented - never complains. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Mennia -
- July 31 no change perceptible. C. Mennia -
- Aug 31 Contented quiet and indolent. Passes most of his time asleep. Change in habits - General health good - C. Mennia -
- Sept 30 no change of any kind. C. Mennia -
- Oct 31 much the same. C. Mennia.
- Nov 30 A case of dementia. Passes much of his time stretched at full length on the farms asleep. Always contented and quiet. Sometimes mutters and talks to himself in an incoherent tone. Appetite good. Bowels regular. C. Mennia.
- Dec 31 much the same. C. Mennia.
- 1852
- Jan 31 the same in every respect. Quiet good humored and indolent. Cleanly in habits. General health good. C. Mennia.
- Feb 28 no change. C. Mennia.
- Mar 31 no change of any kind. Passes much of his time as usual in sleep. Mind remains very feeble. Very usefully employed. Appetite sleep and bowels are natural. C. Mennia.
- April 30 no change. C. Mennia
- May 31 in all respects as before. C. Mennia -
- June 30 General health moderately good. Habits and mental state remain as before. C. Mennia -
- July 31 never usefully employed. Seldom makes any complaint of his health and never of his detention or treatment. Often mutters and talks as if to imaginary persons. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mennia.
- Aug 31 no change. C. Mennia
vide vol XVII page 227

Slave Mitchell Oct 3rd

1850

Jan to 13 Page 175

Dec 31 Bodily functions natural. Humid weak. Behaves well at present. Suitable and apt to scold. C. M.

1851

Jan 31 Much the same. C. M.

Feb 28 Behaves pretty well. At present she is employed in the west kitchen. Cleanly in habits. Speeches no delusions. General health good. C. M.

Mar 31 Much the same. C. M.

April 30 No change. C. M.

May 31 Considerably better. She is daily occupied in the west kitchen. Conducts herself well. No delusion. General health good. C. M.

June 30 Conducts herself well - answers relevant - works industriously in the west kitchen. Attention to her appearance. Desires to get home. C. M.

July 31 No change since last report. C. M.

Aug 18 Course is rational. Conducts herself well. No delusion. Very industrious. Desires to leave. Dismissed

Cured



Admitted 7 June 1849

e.

l

i

m

n

o

not

r

s

Margaret Ingles in W. Boyd 111.
1850 - June vol 13 page 193

Oct 31 Mind confused and
weak. Seems generally
in a bewildered state -
not usefully employed
behaves quietly - very
confused in his answers
Health good C. P. M. in
Nov 30 Much the same C. P. M.
Dec 18 General health good,
has this day removed
by the Inspector of poor

4
Relieved

Admitted 7 July 1849

Slave Dawson in W. Smith 40
June vol 13 page 203

1850

Dec 31 Since last report has
been almost uniformly
excited and pretty much
in seclusion. Obscene &
abusive in his language
and violent in conduct.
Appetite good Bowels
regular. C. America

Nov

Dec

1851

Jan 31 Much the same, excited
and in seclusion. C. Am.

Feb 28 Since last report has been
more or less excited and
continuously in seclusion
at present maintains that
there is an arrival in his
ear. Appetite sleep and
bowels natural. C. America.

185

Jan

Feb

Nov

Mar 31 Much the same. Always
in seclusion. C. Am.

April 30 No change of importance -
C. America -

May 31 Much the same, and
in seclusion. C. Am.

June 11 Has been free for some
days. Had bowel complaint
which yielded readily to
appropriate diet and
black mixture with
tinctures of catechu
and opium - C. Am.

" 30 Has continued without any
bowel complaint since last
report but has been since
almost continuously in
seclusion. Appetite good
C. America -

July 31 No change of importance.
Occasionally out of seclusion
but for the most part
confinement. C. America.

Aug 31 No change of importance.
C. America -

Sept 30 Was quiet and out of
seclusion for a few days
but is now again very
noisy and destructive
and filthy in habits
and language. Appetite
good Bowels open -
C. America -

Oct 31 At present in seclusion. At times
noisy and voracious - at other
times amuses himself in making
balls from the straw and
torn bedding. Appetite good
C. America -

Nov 30 Since last report has been
almost continuously in

Admitted 10 August 1849

Nov 30 in confinement. being very
and destructive. seldom
displays much malevolence.
Appetite good Bowels open
C. Curria -

Dec 30 At present at liberty and
although unsettled and
talkative not noisy or
violent. Appetite sleep
and bowels natural
C. Curria -

1852

Jan 31 no change of importance
C. Curria -

Feb 29 no change of consequence
C. Curria -

Mar 31 was this day removed by
the Inspector of Lunatic Asylums
that she might, with the
other patients from that
pauish be transferred to
the Clerichton Substitution
Dumfries. She is therefore
discharged as

Received

Helena Blackley 1856

1850

from Vol 114 page 7

- Dec 31 A case of incurable dementia with paroxysms of great violence during which she strikes with hands or any weapon she can lay hold on and bites. Cleanly in habits. Appetite good. Bowels require an occasional dose of medicine. C. Currier.
- 1851
- Jan 31 Much the same. C. Currier.
- Feb 28 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. At present very quiet. Cleanly in habits. C. Currier.
- Mar 31 Became very violent struck and attempted to bite and has since been in seclusion. Health good. C. Currier.
- April 30 No change. C. Currier.
- May 31 Much the same. Has been in seclusion several times. Health good. C. Currier.
- June 30 Pretty much in seclusion. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Currier.
- July 31 In seclusion. Health good. C. Currier.
- Aug 31 Continues to require very frequent periods of seclusion on account of quarrels and violence. Mind at all times weak. General health good. C. Currier.
- Sept 30 In seclusion and otherwise as before. C. Currier.
- Oct 31 Appetite good. Often restless and in seclusion. Mind very weak. C. Currier.
- Nov 30 At present she is at liberty and tolerably quiet. Not usefully employed. Cleanly at night. Mind very weak. Bodily health good. C. Currier.
- Dec 22 Saturday came up to the medical office of the Division and said she wished to know if she was in the "family way" held out her hand for the examination of the pulse and if not prevented would have proceeded.

Dec

1851

Jan

Feb

Admitted 4 October 1849

to spare his person. This morning
she has been quiet noisy and
troublesome. Her bowels are
constricted. Summit Colonel
of 8th Regt. Jalapa Co 3rd S^g.

Dec 30 Since last report has been
almost constantly in
confinement. Opposite
port Bowels constricted
Summit Colonel of 7th
Regt. Jalapa Comp 3rd S^g.

1852

Jan 31 No change of importance
C. M.
Feb 11 Removed to The Christian
Institution Orange

Relieved

Mary Ann Hubbert or W^o Partridge 51
1850 from Vol 13 page 11

- Dec 31 Became much excited
early in the present month.
and refused all aliment.
An attempt was made to
feed her with the stomach
pump but she resisted
so much that it had to
be given up. Continued
to refuse food for some
days but began to eat
a little and now takes
a moderate quantity.
Still much excited self-
willed and in seclusion
will take no medicine
and will permit of no
examination of her pulse.
C. Currier.
- 1851
- Jan 31 Very irritable. Seldom
answers any questions.
Appetite moderate. Bowels
open. C. Currier.
- Feb 28 Since last report has been
almost constantly in bed
but begins to rise and
dress for some hours during
the day. Very taciturn -
Appetite good. Bowels open.
C. Currier.
- Mar 31 Much the same. C. Currier.
- April 30 No change of any importance.
C. Currier.
- May 31 Much the same. Had
severe colic to open her
bowels. C. Currier.
- June 30 Much in the same state.
Quiet and indolent
but easily excited. Health
good. C. Currier.
- July 31 Much the same. C. Currier.
- Aug 31 Very quiet at present. Some-
-what haughty and
obscure. Generally in
habits. Mental health
moderately good. C. Currier.
- Sept 30 Much the same. C. Currier.
- Oct 31 at present quiet and pretty
civil. Occupied with her
needle. Health moderate.
C. Currier.
- Nov 30 Appetite slow and bowels
natural. Speaks little
answering questions in
the briefest manner
Generally in habits. At times
can be induced to
occupy herself with her
needle. C. Currier.
- Dec 1852
Jan
Feb
Mar
April
May
June
July
Aug
Sept
Oct
Nov
Dec
185
Jan
Feb
Mar

Admitted 13th October 1849

- Dec 30 1852 no change. *C. Muscia*
- Jan 31 no change of impudence *C. Muscia*
- Feb 29 much the same. *C. Muscia*
- Mar 31 sometimes this patient talks freely in a somewhat rambling style - at other times she is silent and unobtrusive. Seldom ungraciously employed. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. *C. Muscia*
- April 30 In all respects as before *C. Muscia*
- May 31 no change. *C. Muscia*
- June 30 Seldom answers any question. Often seen in the attitude of prayer - often walks in the dining room - her hands clasped and looking upwards. Of late has been quiet. Seldom in her habits. General health seems good. *C. Muscia*
- July 31 no change of any kind *C. Muscia*
- Aug 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind remains in nearly the same state *C. Muscia*
- Sept 30 no change of any kind *C. Muscia*
- Oct 31 much the same. *C. Muscia*
- Nov 30 A tumour pretty firm and of considerable size occupies the summit of right breast. Excitation has taken place in the seat of nipple from which an occasional discharge of blood occurs, and which she thinks relieves her head which is often pained. Had some cough lately which is now better. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. *C. Muscia*
- Dec 31 Embellished with wine and requests pepper mint water. No other change. *C. Muscia*
- 1855
- Jan 31 no change of consequence *C. Muscia*
- Feb 28 As before *C. Muscia*
- Mar 31 Complained of headache lately and had a blister applied and wine dose of medicine. Now pretty free of complaint and up daily. *C. Muscia*
Vide Vol. X. page 162

Isabella Crawford Oct 20

1850 from vol III page 29

- Nov 30 Since last report has been quit clearly and industriously. Had sore throat some days since which is now well. Had purgatives and an emollient applied externally to the joints. Appetite good. Bowels regular. C. Merriam.
- Dec 31 Much the same. C. Merriam.
- 1851
- Jan 31 Ans were relevant. No delusion. Bodily health good. C. Merriam.
- Feb 28 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Behaves well and ans were relevantly - no delusion. C. Merriam.
- Mar 31 Much the same. C. Merriam.
- April 30 Much as before - Is getting very stout and fat. C. Merriam.
- May 31 Continues in excellent health. Remains in the same state - Ans were relevant - No delusion. C. Merriam.
- June 30 Behaves well. Had pain in left side and a blister was applied with relief. She is now employed industriously in the kitchen. Ans were relevant. No delusion. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Merriam.
- July 31 Since last report notes one of the workmen of having had forcible connection with her in some place about the engine room - She was positively denied the fact. Health good. C. Merriam.
- Aug 31 Much the same. C. Merriam.
- Sept 30 Became much excited a few days since attacked some of the nurses and required to be sent to Seclusion where she now is. Incontinent about them words since. Very irritable and abusive. Appetite good. Refuses all medicine. C. Merriam.
- Oct 31 Has been moderately quiet since last report. General health good. C. Merriam.

Admitted 8 November 1849

- Nov 30 Since last report has continued quiet and been moderately industrious being employed with his needle and in assisting the nurses in the business of the ward. Clearly in his habits - at times irritable Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mania -
- Dec 30 Within the last fortnight has been so unsettled and irritable that she has been secluded several times. Complained of inability to make water and the catheter was introduced Appetite good Bowels open C. Mania.
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of consequence C. Mania -
- Feb 29 No important change C. Mania -
- Mar 31 This patient is at present very quiet and tolerably civil. Health very good C. Mania -
- April 30 In all respects as at last report. Quiet and civil C. Mania -
- May 31 No change. C. Mania -
- June 30 Since last report has been quiet and civil daily employed with his needle. Answers relevant. No delusions General health good C. Mania -
- July 31 Quiet, civil and industrious General health good C. Mania -
- Aug 31 General health good quiet clearly civil and industrious C. Mania -
- Sept 30 Quiet clearly and industrious C. Mania -
- Oct 31 Much the same. C. Mania -
- Nov 30 Very anxious to leave the asylum. Since last report has been perfectly quiet. Answers relevant. Clearly in habits - Attention to her appearance. Health robust. C. Mania -
- Dec 31 Much the same. C. Mania -
- 1853
- Jan 31 Continues quiet and industrious side vol XVII page 138

Margaret Higgins Oct 39

- Novemb Brought this afternoon
from Glasgow to the
asylum. Has been before
in this Institution (vide
vol 13 page 144)
- " 30 When visited was
in a state of moderate
excitement. Laughed and
talked in a rambling
fashion and was some-
what restless. Tongue firm
and white. Bowels confined
Sumat pulp. Syzeri 5fs-
station. C. Mercia.
- Decemb 8 Confined in mind. Answers
questions in a laughing
rambling strain. Appetite
moderate. Bowels confined.
Sumat salicinelanus glyf.
Puls. Salapae Comp 5fs-
station. C. Mercia.
- " 14 This morning became
rested and was sent to
seclusion. Answers pretty
correctly. Appetite good.
Bowels confined. Sumat-
ali 10ccin uncinum man.
C. Mercia.
- " 16 So quiet to-day that she
may be tried out of
seclusion. Laughs more
than is natural to her -
but answers pretty correctly.
Appetite good. Bowels open.
C. Mercia.
- " 19 Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. Answers questions
relevantly. Swatches own
delusions. Cleanly in her
habits. C. Mercia.
- " 31 Behaves in all respects
well. Answers relevant
and correct. Indolent
and tidy. General
health good. C. Mercia.

1851

Jan 22 Criticisms well, less this
day by the Physicians
order dismissed

Cured

Admitted 29 Novemb. 1850

on
the
of
and
-
his
the
e.
of
-
A.
on
-
by
-
-
us
e
s
us
e

Ann. Dublin Oct 27

- Decemb This patient was today brought from Lye. She has been before in this asylum (vide)
 In admission was quiet and answered some questions relevantly. Went to bed complaining of being tired. Looks in good bodily health. Medicinary diet.
- " 8 Had a dose of castor oil last night which operated kindly refused. Stomach quiet. Appetite good C. M.
- " 14 Continues to behave quietly. Mind somewhat confused. Clearly in her habits - Appetite good C. M.
- " 5 Bowels active. Laugh when spoken to - Mind somewhat confused. Clearly in habits. Stomach quiet. Appetite good. C. M.
- " 7 Mind somewhat confused. Laugh from slight cause. Answers many questions relevantly. Stomach no delusions. Health good. C. M.
- " 10 Much the same. Works a little. Clearly in habits. Sides in personal appearance. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. M.
- " 31 Notice in manner much languor occasionally. Since last report has been pretty uniformly quiet and in seclusion. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. M.
- 1851
- Jan 17 Som after last report was freed from seclusion and has since been quiet clearly and industrious answers relevantly. Bodily health good. C. M.
- " 30 Became much excited upwards of a week since and tore down some plaster from the wall of her bed room Has since been in seclusion. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. M.
- Feb 28 Having become quiet some after last report was at liberty - A few days since however she

Nov
 Dec
 Jan
 Feb
 Mar
 Apr
 May
 June
 July
 Aug
 Sept
 Oct
 Nov
 Dec
 1851
 Jan
 Feb
 Mar

Admitted 2 Decemb 1850

again became worse broke some glass and was otherwise so violent that she had to be put into seclusion and she has since remained confined. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Mercia.

Mar 31 Has been quiet and settled since last report. At present she is quiet and answering relevantly. General health good. C. Mercia.

April 30 At present quiet. General health good. C. Mercia.

May 15 Excited and has been in seclusion for some days. Appetite good. C. Mercia.

June 11 At present in seclusion. violent - filthy in his language and inclined to expose his person. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Mercia.

July 30 Was quiet clearly and industrious for a few days after last report but is again excited and in seclusion both in language - smears his apartment over the walls and door of his room. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Mercia.

Aug 11 Has been at liberty for several days and is quiet clearly and industrious. General health good. C. Mercia.

" 31 Continues very well. General health good. Quiet clearly and industrious. C. Mercia.

Sept 30 Quiet industrious and civil. Attentive to his personal appearance. General health good. C. Mercia.

Oct 31 Very quiet and well behaved. Industrious with his needle. Attentive to his appearance. General health good. C. Mercia.

Nov 30 Since last report has been very quiet and industrious. Clearly in his habits. Rational in conversation. Bodily health good. C. Mercia.

Dec 30 No change. C. Mercia.

1852 Jan 31 Continues well. C. Mercia.

Feb 29 No change. C. Mercia.

Mar 30 Discharged

Cured

Frances W. Lyre in W. Deans Ct
1850 from Vol II page 159

- Nov 30 This is a case of incurable
dementia talks in a
childish manner. Seldom
actively employed. Health
good. C. M. M. M.
- Dec 31 Has had a well marked
attack of Hepes Sotia which
is now on the decline -
Had laxative medicine.
Appetite good. C. M. M. M.
- 1851
- Jan 31 Much the same. Indolent
in his habits. Health
good. C. M. M. M.
- Feb 28 General health good -
no change in mental
condition. Careful and
sufficiently attentive to
his personal appearance.
C. M. M. M.
- Mar 31 Much the same. C. M. M. M.
- April 30 No change of importance.
C. M. M. M.
- May 31 No change of any kind.
C. M. M. M.
- June 30 Childish and silly in
his conversation, Careful
in his habits. General
health good. C. M. M. M.
- Aug 31 Much the same. C. M. M. M.
- Sept 30 No change. C. M. M. M.
- Oct 31 Appetite slow and bowels
natural. Mind remains
weak as before. C. M. M. M.
- Nov 30 Mind very feeble and
conversation childish
Seldom actively employed
with any thing useful -
Careful in his habits -
General health good
C. M. M. M.
- Dec 30 No change. C. M. M. M.
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of consequence
C. M. M. M.
- Feb 29 Much the same. C. M. M. M.
- Mar 30 Mind weak. Trivial
and childish in his
conversation and habits.
Seldom usefully employed
General health good
C. M. M. M.
- Apr 30 In all respects as before
C. M. M. M.
- May 31 No change. C. M. M. M.
- June 30 Mind weak as before
Seldom actively employed
Silly in conversation
Appetite good. C. M. M. M.

July

Aug

Sept

Oct

Nov

Dec

185

Jan

Feb

Mar

Admitted 25 December 1855.

- July 31 General health good. Seldom
irregularly employed. Conducts
herself quietly. Easily offended
and irritated. Change in
her habits - C. Mania -
- Aug 31 Appetite sleep and
bowels natural. Mind
remains very full
but change civil and
mild - C. Mania -
- Sept 30 No change of any kind
C. Mania -
- Oct 31 Much the same C. Mania.
- Nov 30 Mind very full. Talks in
a weak childish manner.
Change but not in habits
None irregularly employed
Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. C. Mania -
- Dec 31 Much the same. C. Mania.
- 1855
- Jan 31 Exaltation and childish in
language. Irregular in habits
General health good C. Mania.
- Feb 28 No change. C. Mania -
- Mar 30 Continues in nearly the
same state. Mind full
she is easily angered and
made abusive and
gross even. Never irregularly
employed. Her husband
states to-day that patient
had been just confined
in the old way her change
for about 18 months - that
she left well - that when
visiting a relative in
Wales became ill and
was sent to the Belfast
Asylum where she remained
five years. suddenly she came
home as if she had escaped
but husband never knew
positively - she was not
well - and now she has been
here for upwards of seven
years. At the desire of
the Surgeon of Penryn
husband removed her
this day as.

Relieved

Elizabeth Peterson a W^m Donaldson
1850 para vol 11 page 161

- Sept 30 This is a case of
incurable dementia -
sometimes violent and
abusive. Sometimes of
his dues if permitted -
Clearly in habits. Health
good. C. M^oria
- Oct 31 Swatches no delusion
sticks in manner -
Health good C. M^oria
- Nov 30 Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. Mind remains
in the same state C. M^oria
- Dec 31 Much the same C. M^oria
1851
- Jan 31 no change C. M^oria
- Feb 28 Much the same C. M^oria
- Mar 31 Much the same C. M^oria
- Apr 30 no change of any importance.
C. M^oria
- May 31 General health good -
C. M^oria
- June 30 Still abusive and
threatens but in a play-
ful manner and with a
laugh on his countenance.
Clearly and employed
at needlework. General
health good C. M^oria
- July 31 Much the same C. M^oria
- Aug 31 Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. Mind remains
unchanged. C. M^oria
- Sept 30 no change. C. M^oria
- Oct 31 General health good. Mind
remains unchanged. Usually
good humored - At times
abusive. Employed with
his needle. C. M^oria
- Nov 30 Very irritable and abusive
occasionally. Clearly in
habits. General health
good C. M^oria
- Dec 30 no change. C. M^oria
1852
- Jan 31 no change of consequence
C. M^oria
- Feb 29 In all respects as before
C. M^oria
- March 31 General health good
Complains much of his
detention in the asylum
often threatens in a
playful manner -
C. M^oria
- Apr 30 In all respects as
before C. M^oria
- May 31 As before C. M^oria
- June 30 no change. C. M^oria

Admitted 9 November 1843

- July 31 General health good. Does a little needlework. Mind remains irritable and weak as before. Occasionally abusive in language but in a playful manner -
C. Maria
- Aug 31 In all respects as before
C. Maria
- Sept 30 No change of any kind
C. Maria -
- Oct 31 Troubled with hemorrhoids and has had operations. No other change. C. M.
- Nov 30 Sings in a playful manner. Moderately irritable and cloudy. Attentive to her appearance. Appetite sleep and bowels natural
C. Maria -
- Dec 31 Much the same. C. Maria
1853
- Jan 31 General health good. No change of any kind in mental state. Employed at needlework and sews and spins in the evening
C. Maria -
- Feb 28 No change. C. Maria.
- Mar 31 Not much alteration. In the whole quiet but now and then in a good natured manner makes complaints and blames them around. Declines she is not insane but was stolen from her own home and falsely imprisoned. Attention to her appearance -
General health good
C. Maria -
- April 30 Much the same. C. M.
- May 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind remains unchanged. C. Maria
- June 30 General health moderately good. Occasionally employed with her needle. Often she is irritable and irritable
C. Maria -
- July 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Playfully irritable. Employed some on her daily things with her needle though sometimes in the evening. C. Maria -
- Aug 31 No change C. Maria
side vol xvii page 228

Mary Cameron Oct 36

Now this day brought from the neighborhood of North Blaine to the asylum she is single a domestic servant - of moderate education and a free by trade - Has been silly all her life - insane for the last month - she now assumes very high flights of temper - is highly excitable - believed to be in the fifth month of pregnancy - no children born - no relatives insane has a brother who is eccentric but not troublesome - symptoms have been great excitement and restlessness - disease increasing - wished to wander from home and cannot be induced to remain there - not suicidal endeavored to break open the door of the house when she decides - she has been cut off and has had purgatives. was never before in any asylum -

On admission was quiet. Mind weak. When questioned stated that she had often slept with her master - that was frequent & much - seems very good humored. Appears to be in good bodily health - Preliminary diet. C

- " 5 Complains slightly of headache and pain in right side. Pulse quiet - Bowels unmoved since admission. Appetite good. Smart delirium. Di. station. C. Curvica.
- " 7 Humane and apt to strike and had consequently to be sent to seclusion. Mind very weak and confused. Appetite good. Bowels regular. C. Curvica.
- " 9 Very unsettled troublesome and quarrelsome. Attempts to strike and bite. Appetite good. Bowels regular. Careless of her appearance. C. Curvica.

Mc
"
185
Dec
Feb
Mar
Apr
May
Jun
Jul
Aug
Sep
Oct
Nov

Admitted 17 December 1850

- Dec 12 Since last report has been in seclusion. Lies in bed and complains of pain in side - Appetite good. Bowels open from castor oil. C. Merriam.
- " 31 Since last report has been occasionally in bed but for the most part out of seclusion very irritable and from slight provocation she strikes and bites nurses and patients. Appetite good. Bowels relieved Summit pulv. et salomol qv et pulv jalopie Comp. Elix - Statim - C. Mer.

1851

- Jan 18 Having complained of pain in side was supposed to perhaps 8 ounces and had calomel & antimony with complete relief. Mind weak. Appetite good. Since last report has been quieter and less troublesome. Bowels open. C. Merriam.
- " 30 Since last report has been free from bodily complaint except slight irritations to which she seems liable. Appetite good. Mind remains weak as formerly reported. C. Merriam.
- Feb 28 Mind very weak. Converses in a very childish manner. Has of late been quiet. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Merriam.
- Mar 31 Much the same. C. Merriam.
- April 30 Much the same. C. Merriam.
- May 31 Mind weak. Clearly in habits - said to be passionate and apt to strike - Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Merriam.
- June 30 Muscular system very irritable. Tongue which protruded very tremulous some what irritable when annoyed. General health good. C. Merriam.
- July 31 Has had one or two small epileptic attacks. Appetite good. C. Merriam.
- Aug 31 Much the same. C. Merriam.
- Sept 30 No change. C. Merriam.
- Oct 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Muscular action tremulous and irritable. C. Merriam.
- Nov 30 Much the same. C. Merriam.

Mary Lorrimer Miller Oct 21

Brought from the
Linn Hospital Glasgow.
She has ^{not} been insane before
so far as is known - has been
ill 7 days - has had epilepsy
for 2 years said to have
been occasioned by the
death of her mother - She
uninstructed for the first
time last week - discharge
was quiet without pain
and on its cessation the
mental symptoms ~~disappeared~~
- ed. not suicidal nor
violent nor unobedient -

On admission was quiet
and answered questions
readily. Stated that she had
been taken into the Linn
Hospital two years ago
and soon after was sent to
board at St. Ninian's -
Mind seems somewhat
weak. Puffy full in body
and in tolerable health
although pale. Bowels
regular Pupils dilated -
Tongue clean Pulse
and skin natural -
Ordinary diet.

- " I quiet and cleanly since
admission. Slightly in
personal appearance.
Appetite good. Bowels
regular. C. Mennin
- " 10 No epileptic fits have
been observed. Cleanly
in her habits and
personal appearance -
Appetite sleep and
bowels natural. C. Mennin
- " 11 Had one fit today of rather
a severe character. Quiet and
answers relevantly. Appetite
good Bowels open. C. Mennin
- " 31 Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. Of late has been
somewhat excited being
restless talkative and
laughing. C. Mennin

1851

Jan 17 Has had two or three fits
since admission and no
intermission but such as are
increased talkativeness
and changeableness. Linn
Ammoniaci Copri ʒss bis
die C. Mennin

Jan

"

Feb

Mar

"

Apr

May

Jun

Jul

Aug

Sept

Oct

Nov

Admitted 6 December 1850

- July 18 Patients father called to day and stated that patient was 17 years of age - single - was a folder in a salted fish warehouse - can read - she is of the established church - first became epileptic about 3 years since - no relatives insane - none epileptic - cause unknown - general health good.
- " 31 Has been much excited for three or four days and at times violent. Today though very confused she is rather quiet. She still requires seclusion. Appetite good. Had calomel and compound jalap. which operated very fully. Appetite good. C. Mercia.
- Feb 28 Appetite good. Since last report has been quiet until today when she appears a little unsettled - C. Mercia.
- Mar 5 Has been somewhat unsettled since last report and to day has had two epileptic fits. Bowels open. C. Mercia.
- " 31 At present quiet and civil. General health good. C. Mercia.
- April 30 No change of importance - Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia.
- May 31 Much the same. C. Mercia.
- June 11 Has been in bed for 3 days - yesterday was very much incoherent - Had a purgative and a blister applied - to head. Medicines acted - She is much better to day. Quiet and answers correctly. Appetite good. C. Mercia.
- June 30 Since last report has been very quiet and well behaved. Bowels now delusive. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia.
- July 31 No change. C. Mercia.
- Aug 31 Much the same. C. Mercia.
- Sept 30 Suffered some twinges and has not since gone to work in the West House. General health good. C. Mercia.
- Oct 31 Employed in the kitchen. Answered account. No delusion. C. Mercia.
- Nov 25 Recommended to the County Hospital.

Relieved

Brought from St. Peter's
 Chemical works this of the
 moon. Has been 6 years
 unimpaired - can read and
 write - and belongs to the
 church of Scotland. This a
 first attack came on 3 or
 four days since having been
 preceded by some depression
 of spirits - she is religiously
 inclined - no children - no
 relatives insane - some
 unimpaired - she has been restless
 sleepless - talkative incoherent
 and violent when opposed -
 raves in a religious strain -
 no treatment -

Could not resist
 much when being taken
 into the ward and struck
 at the neck. Soon however
 became quiet and lay
 in bed. Answered incoherently
 said she had no husband -
 seems in good bodily
 health Pulse 84 full soft -
 and regular. Tongue
 whitish. Bowels open -
 C. Mucia

" 20 Since admission has been
 restless talkative and
 incoherent. Can answer
 few questions relevantly.
 Appetite small. Bowels
 easy. Tongue furrowed -
 Sumat Hydragrya cum
 Cuta gr & statum. C. Muc.

" 21 Restless and sleepless
 last night. Very confused.
 Careless of her appearance.
 Appetite little. Bowels easy
 Tongue furrowed. Sumat
 Hydragrya & Cuta gr & statum -
 at night usque. Sumat
 usque mercurii sulphur
 Sulfuricis of hera cum
 C. Mucia

" 22 Much the same. Bowels
 confined Sumat Oli
 Ricini statum. C. Muc -

1851

" 2 Occasionally quiet - mind
 always confused - sometimes
 restless talkative and
 noisy. Careless of her
 appearance. Appetite pretty
 good. Bowels confined
 Sumat Calomel gr ij. Pulv.
 Rhu of statum. C. Mucia.

Admitted 17 Decemb. 1850

- Jan 5 Much confused. Appetite good. Careless of his appearance. Never usefully employed. Bowels confined. C. Mercier
- " 10 Very unsettled and restless. Mind dull and confused. Can answer few if any questions correctly. Careless of his appearance. Appetite good. Bowels regular. C. Mercier.
- " 10 For several days has been in seclusion on account of his restlessness. Mind confused and weak. Careless of his appearance. Appetite good. Bowels open. To be tried at liberty to day. C. Mercier.
- " 31 Has been free from seclusion and involuntarily quiet for several days. Had diarrhoea which after a days continuance ceased under the use of chalk mixture and mild diet - Mind still weak and confused. Careless of his appearance. Appetite moderate. Bowels now natural. C. Mercier.
- Feb 28 Appetite good. Mind a little confused. Answers many questions abovantly. Often asks purgative medicine when not requiring it. Careless in habits. Not employed. C. Mercier.
- Mar 31 Much the same. C. Mercier.
- April 30 General health moderately good. Mind continues confused. Careless in his habits. C. Mercier.
- May 31 Mind confused. At times troublesome worry and mischievous. Health good. C. Mercier.
- June 30 Much the same. His husband wishing to try him in the country with his relations sent for him to day and he was dismissed.

Relieved



Marion
Abner Smith Oct 22

Brought this evening
to the Asylum from
Livingston. She is single
of good education - belongs
to the free church - was some
time insane - has been ill
about 7 days - was previously
in good health - she is in
very high spirits - menses
irregular - no children - no
relatives insane - cause
unknown - excitement has
been the chief symptom -
increasing - has been treated
purged and had antivenere-
als.

On admission was
restless talkative and
mischievous - cussed and
sat down on her breast -
conversation confused
and incoherent. General
health seems good. Tongue
clean. Bowels easy. Sumat
Julu. Gregori 21/2

- 1851
Aug 2 Since admission has been
restless talkative and
very confused. Excess of
in appearance. Appetite
good. Bowels open. C.O.
" 4 Bowels confined. Very
confused talkative and
restless. Clearly in habits
Appetite good. Sumat
Oli. Antonis 2 1/2 gtes ij.
C. Mercia
" 6 Much the same perhaps
a little more settled -
Clearly in habits. Cannot
settle at any employment.
Appetite good. Bowels
open. Appetite amplified.
Lythe 2 1/2. Mercia. C. Mercia.
" 10 Continues confused but
more settled. Talks in a
rambling manner -
Appetite good. C. Mercia.
" 17 Became so excited and
mischievous two days ago
as to require seclusion. Not
at all violent and answers
fully correctly. General health
good. C. Mercia.
" 20 Had a blister to nose of
great which rose. Quiter
today but confused. Appetite
good. Bowels natural.
C. Mercia.

Her skin last report has been
rather and pallid. Mind
unfused. Careless of her
appearance. Appetite good.
Bowels regular. C. Mercia

July 5 Complained yesterday of pain
and lameness in right leg
was sent to bed had fomentation
applied and purgative medicine
the latter of which has not yet
had any effect. Bowels
Sore dry and brown.
Pulse 120. Skin hot. Much
thirst - no appetite. Considerable
pain or pressure about
knee joint especially over
patella when there is some
slight redness and much
pain also when pressure is
made on lateral parts of joint
there is slight fullness
around joint. Talks and
laughs incoherently. Continues
the fomentation. Opp. Camp
Lythe much port. Sycicaria
Cucuma Communis statim -
C. Mercia Alia

" Skin in front of leg from
knee to foot has become
red inflamed and painful -
tongue furred and dry
in centre. Thirst rose well
Pulse 120. Bowels open -
Appetite almost gone -
Vin Sibirii 5ij iudis -
C. Mercia

" No improvement. Inflammation
of leg has extended over foot
and above knee and whole
limb is much swollen -
much fever. Ardent thirst -
no appetite. Purgative Vinum
ad iudias 5ss iudis C.O.

" 10 Limb enormously swollen as
far as the groin. Pulse 130. Skin
not hot. Occasionally flushes much.
Bowels rather relaxed. Takes
a little port. C. Mercia

" 11 weaker. Bowels much relaxed.
Answers relevant complaints of
general sickness. Great thirst -
Sycicaria Cucuma Any 6. 5ss Opus 5

" 12 Had no stool after cucuma until
this forenoon. Last night aphacellus
was observed on whole of upper
surface of foot and this day
extended to leg. At 3 1/2 P. M.
she sank and

Died -

William Smith Oct 14
S.H.

was this afternoon brought from Glasgow. It seems that she is a windic a disenter - that she was first insane when 16 years of age. That she was then 24 weeks ill - gradually got well but remained so until about two years since when she began to complain of her back - and refused work - then got confused and has never been well since. She is always good humoured talks much to herself - gets worse every 4 weeks & then laughs constantly menses regular - health on the whole good - when ill her appetite becomes greater than usual - it is not very good in the intervals - cause unknown - my maternal cousin was insane.

On admission was quiet. Could answer few questions relevantly. Cleanly and tidy in his appearance. Talk much. Tongue clean - Pulse slow and temperature natural. Ordinary diet. Since admission has been quiet. Talks away his time - Laughs much. Cleanly in habits and attentive to his appearance.

1857

- Case 10 Has been somewhat restless mischievous and noisy for the last two or three days. Laughs much without apparent exciting cause. Not usefully employed. Answers indefinite confused or irrelevant. Bodily health good. C. Mercia.
- " 20 Laughs much and speaks little. Cleanly in habits and attentive to his appearance. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia.
- " 30 Swells face from calomel and rhubarb. Talks much from some apparent cause. Appetite good. Sleeps well at night. Bowels regular. C. Mercia.

Admitted 20th December 1850

- Feb 28 Somewhat self-willed and mischievous. Careful in habits. Attention to his appearance - does not work. Appetite slight and bowels natural. C. Curria.
- Mar 31 Much the same. C. Curria.
- Apr 30 Laughs much and occasionally mischievous and seldom if ever usefully employed. General health good. C. Curria.
- May 31 No change. C. Curria.
- June 30 Always ill occasionally very and mischievous - Attention to his appearance. General health good. App. Comp. by the Nucleus - C. Curria.
- July 31 No change of importance. C. Curria.
- Aug 31 Much the same. C. Curria.
- Sept 30 Lolls and at times mischievous and troublesome. General health good. C. Curria.
- Oct 31 No change. C. Curria.
- Nov 30 Laughs but seldom makes any coherent answer when questioned. Never usefully employed. Careful in habits and attentive to his appearance - General health good. C. Curria.
- Dec 12 Stung a fellow-patient this morning. Otherwise as usual to be expected. Slight Stasis pulmonis speciosa. C. Curria.
- Dec 30 Since last report has been tolerably quiet - General health good. C. Curria.
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of consequence. C. Curria.
- Feb 29 No change of importance. C. Curria.
- Mar 31 At times this patient is excitable and mischievous usually she is indolent and childish in habits. Can answer few questions correctly. Attention to his appearance - General health good. C. Curria.
- Apr 30 In all respects as before. C. Curria.
- May 31 No change. C. Curria.
- June 30 As before. C. Curria.
- July 31 General health good. No mental change. C. Curria.
- vide vol VII page 60

Brought this afternoon from 52 Park Street Glasgow back land. Has been 19 years married - domestic occupation - can read and write - and a limited practical nurse - This is a first attack - came on about a month - was complain-
ing in health previous by chiefly of constipation piles and indigestion - was more elevated in spirits than natural before attack - no bodily disease at present - four children - one dead - eldest alive 16 - next about 14 and youngest 12 - No child for 10 years - no relatives insane - scrupulously cleanly - saving and quiet - perfectly sober - cause unknown - a month since began to wander in conversation - or with wife became restless and incoherent - now she is stupor incoherent - without and threatened to stab her husband and children - not suicidal - not destructive - raves about money and travelling and the continent - never before in any asylum -

On admission was restless talkative incoherent and noisy. Good humored. Tongue white moist - Pulse 94 soft and regular. Bowels confined. Sennat. Olib. Terebin. unisida man. C. Mercia

8 Restless talkative and noisy but not violent - talks in the most incoherent manner and cannot answer any question correctly. Appetite good. Bowels open. Sennat. Speasman. gacana quindecim. A pint of Ale with 3 drachms extract of Hyoscyamus at night. A pint of beef tea daily. C. Mercia.

10 Talkative restless and incoherent but always good humored and free from violence. Cleanly in habits. Appetite good. Bowels regular. C. Mercia.

Admitted 6 January 1851

Jan 20th much quieter since last report. Answers some questions correctly enough though still very confused. Clearly in habits - general health good. C. M.

" 30 Confused and talkative but is now much more settled. Clearly in his habits and sufficiently attentive to his appearance. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. M.

Feb 18 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Sometimes says he is hives to estates - at other times he is rational enough in conversation. Attentive to his appearance. C. M.

Mar 31 Much the same. C. M.

April 30 No change of importance - C. M.

May 31 Behaves in all respects well. Industrious and attentive to his appearance. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. M.

June 30 No delirium. Industrious and quiet. Was this day dismissed

C. M.

Margaret Bain Oct 31

- January was discharged from this Asylum at the request of the Inspector of poor on the (vide page 31st) petition but being 8) unmanageable had to be this afternoon brought back. In admission restless talkative and confused. General health good. Ordinary diet and regimen. Sumat Shi Kocin mucium usum.
- " 9 Confused and talkative - slowly in habits. Attention to his appearance. Slightly health good. C. Mercia.
- " 11 apt to talk and scold without occasion. Confused in conversation. Unsettled and restless. Careless of his appearance. Appetite good. sleeps well. Bowels confined - bring in white snot. Sumat calomel gr^{ij} Pulv. Shi Kocin station - C. Mercia.
- " 10 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind weak and confused. Slowly in habits but the whole good humoured occasionally intractable. C. Mercia.
- " 15 talkative and rambling in conversation. Had very slight diarrhoea for a day day after last report
- " 30 much the same - perhaps a little quieter and less talkative. Slightly health good. C. Mercia -
- Feb 28 Behaves well. Quiet civil and industrious. Attention to his appearance. General health good. C. Mercia -
- Mar 31 Quiet and industrious Mind naturally full. Conducts himself well. Slowly in habits - General health good. C. Mercia -
- April 30 Mind weak. Behaves himself tolerably well. General health good. C. Mercia -
- May 31 much the same. C. Mercia -
- June 11 Has been so noisy and violent for three days as to require seclusion. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Mercia -

June

July

Aug

Sept

Oct

Nov

Dec

18

Jan

Feb

Mar

Apr

May

June

July

Aug

Sept

Oct

Admitted 6 January 1851

- June 30 Has been at liberty since last report mind behaves pretty well. Mind weak. Talks in a childishly silly manner. Insultuous and clearly General health good. C. Mussia.
- July 31 No change of importance except that she was a few days since in seclusion. General health good. C. Mussia.
- Aug 31 Much the same in every respect. C. Mussia.
- Sept 30 No change. C. Mussia.
- Oct 31 Much the same. C. Mussia.
- Nov 30 This patient is of weak mind originally. She is childish in her conversation and manner. She answers ordinary simple questions relevantly. Shows no delusion. Clearly in her habits and moderately insultuous. General health good. C. Mussia.
- Dec 30 No change of importance. C. Mussia.
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of consequence. C. Mussia.
- Feb 29 No change. C. Mussia.
- Mar 31 At present and for some time past this patient has been tolerably quiet. Mind weak. Can answer many questions relevantly. Shows no delusion. General health good. C. Mussia.
- April 30 In all respects as before. C. Mussia.
- May 31 No change. C. Mussia.
- June 30 In all respects the same. C. Mussia.
- July 30 Was confined to bed for a day or two being at the same time taciturn and refusing to say what ailed her. She is now well. Quiet, cheerful and active. General health good. C. Mussia.
- Aug 31 Mind remains in the same weak state as before. Daily occupied more in her. Attentive to her appearance. General health good. C. Mussia.
- Sept 30 No change. C. Mussia.
- Oct 31 Much the same. Health good. C. Mussia.

Miss Cook Oct 15

Green P.

Monday This patient was brought from Centre Street Madeston. It is said that she was delivered of a child about three weeks since which she has been suckling and that she has been only a few days in care.

On admission was quiet but soon became excited and had to be placed in seclusion being talks incoherently and very restless. Tongue white moist. Pulse of good strength. Small stannic powder, purgant, ordinary diet.

" 10 Has taken little food, being incoherent restless and divests herself of her clothes. Medicines acted. C. Curria

" 11 Continues very restless - Bit the hand of a nurse in attempting to restrain her. Divests herself of her clothes and wears a strong canvas dress. Eats little. Bowels continue. Repetition of medicine. C. Curria

" 14 Somewhat quieter this morning but still very confused. Her medicines not having operated she had a draught of Castor and cotton oil with the desired effect. Had yesterday some leaf tea. C. Curria.

" 16 Quieter but still unsettled talkative and incoherent. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Curria.

" 18 Patient's mother states that she is unmarried a poor loom weaver - can read and write - established Church of Scotland - first attack - eight days ill - no relatives insane - skilful midwifery and well doing sober - had a child 3 weeks before admission - desolation of sweetest the only cause - Confused and violent sleepless wandered about - general health always good -

" 20 Suppuration occurred in cellular tissue over elbow which was incised yesterday. Other was the same. as before. C. Cur.

Admitted 9 January 1851

- Jan 25 Continues talkative rambling
in conversation and rather
silly. Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. C. Mercia.
- " 30 Continues restless and talkative
would throw off his dress and
and that account wears out of
exposure. Has not taken his
food so well for some days
past. Bowels confined -
Sumat olei Ferri stibium
ad unciam. C. Mercia
- Feb 28 Had suppuration of right Maxilla
which was incised and is
now healed. Still occasionally
so noisy as to require seclusion
but she is gradually becoming
quieter. Pale and Thin. Has
a steak daily. Bowels open
Appetite good C. Mercia.
- Mar 31 Mind very confused but she
is quieter and less trouble-
some. Clarity at night -
General health good,
C. Mercia -
- April 30 Talks incoherently but is pretty
quiet. General health good.
C. Mercia.
- May 31 Answers relevantly. Has
improved much since last
report - Bowels no delirium
Daily employed in the
Laundry - C. Mercia -
- June 30 Has gone on steadily
improving since last report
General health good. Free
from any symptoms of
Insanity she was this day
discharged

4
Cured

May Ann Curran Ct 19

Wiltshire

This patient was today brought from Wiltshire. He is single - a blackish - complexion and with and is a protestant - this is a first attack - came on about eight days since - not preceded by any bodily disorder but by slight depression of spirits - no bodily disease at present - know not how accurately whether manifestation be natural - no abolition of sense in Wiltshire - came about his friends and on religious - disease increasing supposed himself a quack - has not attempted suicide - has not been violent - has had bleeding antimony & opium without effect -

was very restless on admission and his hands were secured behind his back. Incoherent and idiotic. General health good. Bowels unconfined. Humat pulv. purg. statim.

" 18 Very restless incoherent and disposed to uncover his person. wears a strong canvas dress. Destructive to his clothing. Appetite good. Bowels well opened. C. Curran

" 16 Continues incoherent restless idiotic and disposed to expose his person. takes his food well. Bowels regular. C. Curran.

" 20 Out of delirium today - quiet and answers sensibly. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Curran.

" 25 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. continues to improve in mind. answers relevant. C. Curran.

" 30 Instructions still useful, changeful. Has been employed for several days in the West Wiltshire. answers relevant. anxious to get home. Free from bodily complaint. C. Curran.

Feb 18 Continues well. Discharged

Cured

Admitted 14 Aug 1851

7
ll.
a
t
e
ceded
t
t
e
ar
water
in
on
ing
le
s
y
e
st
h
i.
ed
a
in
red
l
th.
-
h
l.
d
st
-
ed
good

This patient was today brought from Paisley. She was for 6 months in this asylum in 1848 was discharged cured and remained well until now. (vide vol 13 page 57) She is single a Chacker & a protestant - This is a second attack came on a week since - the chief symptoms have been great suspicion melancholy &c. nothing by way of treatment has yet been adopted.

- On admission was quiet and seemed considerably depressed and answered few questions. General health appears to be good. Pulse natural. Bowels confined. Somewhat full. pers. station.
- " 18 Dull and melancholy - will not say why she is so depressed. Speaks in a very low tone. Medicine acted well. Appetite good. App. Camp. Syde liq. unches - C. Mercia.
- " 20 Continues very dull and inactive. Stools some well. Appetite moderate. Stools firm. C. Mercia.
- " 25 Dull and depressed. Clearly in habits. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. C. Mercia.
- " 30 Somewhat more alert and cheerful. Clearly in her habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia.
- Feb 28 Since last report has gradually passed from a state of depression to one of mild excitement. At present she is somewhat restless walks about smiling laughing and talking in a rambling manner. Not at all violent or troublesome. Clearly at night not usefully employed. Has had several doses of laxative medicine. Appetite good. C. Mercia.
- Mar 31 Excitement now seems very much gone. Answers relevant. Stools no delusion. Stools pretty well. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia.

Admitted 16 Aug 1857

April 30 Conducts himself pretty well -
 General health good. P. Mucosa
 May 31 S somewhat unsettled and
 talkative - No delirium -
 prominently displayed -
 but usefully employed
 General health good
 P. Mucosa -
 As before was this day
 removed

Relieved

This patient was yesterday brought from Lockport by her husband. She is married - of domestic occupation can read well and is a reformed presbyterian - she has been often in the House of Refuge & Edinburgh and twice or three times in Hillenot Asylum Cumock - at present has been about 10 weeks insane - labors under no bodily disorder - she is very intemperate - drinking when not outrageous - frequently outrageous and requires to be tied - no irregularity of menstruation - not pregnant has 3 children, eldest aged 18 and youngest 10 years - no relatives known to have been insane - her husband is of common good sense - excessive intemperance is the only known cause - no change in the form of the disease which is increasing rapidly - scalds the inmates of her house with boiling water - breaks furniture & - often offered to drown herself - threatened to use the razor to injure or take life often threatened others with hatchet and other instruments tears clothes breaks windows doors and furniture. In addition to the above which was contained in the schedule her husband states that she had been nine years intemp. - crate - that the habit was first acquired by taking spirits by unmedical advice that sometimes she could refrain for considerable periods and when sober was a clever agreeable woman - but under the influence of spirits was a perfect fury - reckless of what amount of injury she might inflict on others.

On admission was quiet and answered pretty correctly. Bodily health apparently good. Bowels open. C. Currier
 19 kept since admission Feels rather uncomfortable. Spiritus Herdii 5iv. Oil Col Co ʒij

Jan
 "
 "
 Feb
 Mar
 Apr

Admitted 18 January 1831

- Jan 20 Appetite good. Slept well. Answers readily. Clearly in habits. C. Mercier.
- " 25 Conducts himself well. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Says she feels comfortable and well except the confinement and absence from home - Anticipation to his appearance. C. Mercier.
- " 30 Answers relevant. No ~~delusion~~ Indolent civil contented and well behaved. Employed occasionally at needlework. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercier.
- Feb 28 Indolent almost quite indolent and natural. Employed daily at needlework. General health good. C. Mercier.
- Mar 31 Much the same. Indolent quite and clearly Health very good. C. Mercier.
- April 30 Continues well. Was this day discharged.

Cured



Elizabeth Wiseman or Thomson

was this day brought from
Lanark on a warrant
granted at the instance of
the procurator fiscal. No
information respecting her
was received but that she
had before been a patient -
in this day book (vide vol.
page)

When visited was quiet -
answered some questions
correctly. Mind confused -
seems to have been in
poor health previously -
Pulse and skin natural.
Tongue clean. Bowels said
to be open - to have ordinary
diet and regimen.

" 22 Since admission has behaved
quietly well. Not quite settled -
talks in a confused rambling
manner. Takes her food,
moderately well. Does not
complain of anything in
particular. Tongue clean -
seems calmest part of Pulse
Other of station C. Mercia.

" 24 Appetite good. Bowels open -
Mind confused. Cleanly in
habits. C. Mercia.

" 26 Much the same. wanders about
without apparent object.
Confused in her answers. Cleanly
at night. Not employed. Situation
natural. Bowels open. C. Mer.

" 30 Much the same. Has not yet
been employed. Cleanly at
night. Careless of her appearance.
Takes her food well. Bowels
regular. C. Mercia.

Feb 18 Thomas tolerably well. Works
a little somewhat rambling
in discourse. General health
good. C. Mercia.

Mar 31 Much the same. C. Mer.

April 30 Mind confused. Talkative and
noisy at times. Cleanly in her
habits. Seldom usefully employed.
General health good. C. Mercia.

May 31 Much the same. C. Mer.

June 30 No change. C. Mercia.

July 31 Talkative and often
incoherent - apt to swear
and use coarse language.
Employed for several days
weeding in the garden -
General health very
good. C. Mercia.

Admitted 21st January 1851

- Aug 31 Much the same as at
last report. C. Mania -
- Sept 30 General health good. Talkative
and rambling - Speaks in
a very affected tone - Works
a little - C. Mania -
- Oct 31 Much the same. C. Mania -
- Nov 30 Still answers my question
and usually asks another
instead. Sittable and
inert occasionally. Still
usefully employed. Clearly
in habits. General health
good. C. Mania -
- Dec 30 No change of importance
C. Mania -
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of consequence
C. Mania -
- Feb 29 No change. C. Mania -
- Mar 31 This patient is quite able
with less and talkative
occasionally employed in
Laundry. General health
good. C. Mania -
- April 10 Was this day by warrant
of the Sheriff transferred
to the Asylum at Dumfries

Relieved

May Stone or W. Duncan 1866

Brought from Dunoon
She is married a miliner of
ordinary education and of
the Free Church - 14 years
ago was insane and
treated for five months in
the Dundee asylum - has
been a week or so ill-
depressed about her husband's
illness before attack - her
general character is good
industrious and correct
at all times - no bodily
disease - had a child 7 weeks
ago and made a good
recovery - has 3 children
oldest 6 years and youngest
7 weeks - a brother is now -
cause husband's ill health
incoherent on different
subjects - disease increasing
speaks about his child as if
it were dead - of being in heaven
telling his dead brother and
on various other subjects -
sometimes strikes - not
suicidal all her delirium
rest and quietness have
been used - was dismissed
as cured from Dundee Asylum

On admission was
very restless very talkative
and incoherent. Pale and
thin. Has nursed her child
since its birth. So restless
that no examination of
pulse and tongue can
be made. Expectations
good. Seclusion, ordinary
diet

- " 14 Very restless very much
incoherent. No stool since
admission. Takes no food.
Sun at 10.5. 10.5. 10.5.
All the same 10.5. 10.5. 10.5.
- " 17 In seclusion. Very restless
very much incoherent -
but but little of her medicine
yesterday although several
nurses assisted at its
administration. Takes no
food. Halbat Camisia 1/4 h. b.
Sun at 10.5. 10.5. 10.5.
C. Curia -
- " 30 Having continued to refuse
food - the stomach pump was
used yesterday and a pint
of beef tea with cream of
bread injected. She has since

Admitted 15 January 1857

taken it readily when fed with a spoon. Bowels continue. Sumat
Oli Botanis ʒij. Olij Ricini
Rochlmas ʒj. Statum - C. M. M.

Feb 2 Bowels confined. Restless
and throws off his dress -
takes food readily now.
Can answer few questions
reluctantly. Sumat pulv
ʒij. C. M.

" 12 continues unsettled but less
confused and occasionally
can be trusted out of
seclusion. Appetite good
Abundant at night. Bowels
open. C. M.

" 28 occasionally quiet - often restless
and mischievous - always confused.
takes his food well. C. M.

Mar 31 Sufferer since last report.
Mind continues confused
careless of his appearance.
Not usefully employed.
Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. C. M.

April 30 Volatile and unsettled. Attention
to his personal appearance -
General health good. C. M.

May 31 Has improved considerably
since last report - C. M.

June 3 Was this day removed
contrary to the advice of
the medical officers
as

Relieved



Mary Morrison on Mt. Merced Oct 51
1851 from vol 13 page 166

- Feb 28 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind dull and feeble as formerly - not usefully employed. C. Morrison.
- Mar 31 Much the same. C. Morrison.
- April 30 Mind weak and inactive. Clearly in her habits. C. Morrison health good. C. Morrison.
- May 31 Mind dull and weak. Very inactive. Health moderately good. C. Morrison.
- June 30 No change. C. Morrison.
- July 31 Very dull. Seldom speaks. Seldom works. Will sit for hours in the same place. Clearly in habits and appearance. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Morrison.
- Aug 31 Slightly got out of bed and broke some 30 frames of glass in the evening. Has since been in her usual quiet dull state - Seldom speaks - is seldom employed. Clearly in habits. Bowels open from medicine. C. Morrison.
- Sept 30 Since last report has been quiet. General health good. C. Morrison.
- Oct 31 Quiet and dull. Seldom usefully employed. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Morrison.
- Nov 30 Generally health good. Mind inactive and weak. Clearly in her habits. Very usefully employed. C. Morrison.
- Dec 30 No change. C. Morrison.
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of consequence. C. Morrison.
- Feb 29 As before. C. Morrison.
- Mar 31 Somewhat dull and quiet. Seldom usefully employed. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Morrison.
- Apr 30 In all respects as before. C. Morrison.
- May 31 No change. C. Morrison.
- June 30 Complained lately of a fever during the night getting above 100. Appetite sleep and bowels natural.

Admitted 14 May 1849

- July 31 Speaks little. Does not
work much. Clearly in
habits. Mind inactive
and dull. Appetite sharp
and bowels natural
C. Mussia -
- Aug 31 Appetite sharp and
bowels natural. Mind
remains as before -
weak and depressed
Seldom speaks to any
one and seldom use-
fully employed C. Mussia.
- Sept 30 No change of symptoms
C. Mussia -
- Oct 31 No change in mental state.
Appetite sharp and bowels
natural. C. Mussia.
- Nov 30 Continues quiet dull and
indolent. Answers relevant.
Clearly in habits. Appetite
sharp and bowels natural
C. Mussia.
- Dec 31 Much the same. C. Mussia
1853
- Jan 31 Mind remains inactive and
weak as before. Seems to know
very little from his seat all
day long. Answers questions
briefly. Clearly in habits
Appetite sharp and bowels
natural. C. Mussia.
- Feb 28 No change. C. Mussia.
- Mar 31 General health moderately
good. Mind much the
same - weak and depending
Clearly in habits. Seldom
usefully employed. C. Mussia.
- April 30 Much the same. C. Mussia
- May 31 As before in every respect
C. Mussia -
- June 31 General health pretty good
Seldom or never usefully
employed. Clearly in his
habits. C. Mussia -
- July 31 Very quiet and inactive.
Seldom actively employed.
Clearly in habits. Shows
the depression that she is
restrained by necessity at
sight. Appetite good
Bowels regular. C. Mussia.
- Aug 31 As before C. Mussia
- Sept 30 No change. C. Mussia.
- Dec 31 Taciturn + inattentive - delusions
continue. General health poor
In very usual state
Removed to day to Towns Hospital
Relieved
- 1855
Jan 25

Samuel Telfer Oct 11/6

Sam was this day brought from Glasgow. She had been frequently before in this way but under simple excitement and incoherence. (vide vol 13 page 82)

On admission was restless and incoherent. Stumbled from one subject to another. Seems to have been previously in pretty good bodily health. Inque clear. Bowels said to be regular - Pulse 96 full and soft - Ordinary diet -

Feb 1 Continues restless talkative incoherent and in seclusion. Not at all violent. Very good humour - ed. Appetite moderate. Bowels costive. Summit pulv. purg. statim. C.M.

" 4 Appetite good. Summit still confused but she is much quieter. Evacuations from medicine foetid and dark. Clearly in habits. Bowels again costive. Cop. pulv. purg. C.M.

" 6 Bowels costive. Mind confused but improving. Clearly in habits. Appetite good. Summit Haemat. Hydr. unciās quatuor C.M.

" 13 Much better since last report. Answers questions relevantly. Delusions in delusion. Incoherencies and clearly. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Curia.

" 28 Answers correct and relevant. Incoherencies and attention to her appearance. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Curia.

Mar 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind calm. Answers relevantly very incoherencies. C. Curia.

April 31 General health very good. Clearly and attention to her appearance mind calm and rational. No delusion. C. Curia.

May 12 Continues well. was this day discharged

Cured

Agnes Strang Oct 20

was today brought from the Police office having been apprehended on the streets. Nothing known as to his previous history.

On admission was in a very dirty state of person and clothing. Mind so confused that she could answer no question relevantly - Behaved quietly. Seem in moderately good bodily health. Ordinary diet.

" Has been so restless as to require seclusion and from his tendency to throw off his dress wears a string one of canvas. Sakes some food. Bowels confined. Smart delirium. 22 is P.M. Salap. Co. 21st station.

" Continues restless and inclined to throw off his dress. Seldom speaks when questioned and never answers any questions relevantly. Sakes his food pretty well. Evacuations very offensive. C. Purria

" 12 Continues in seclusion. Six rolled up on the floor - Seldom speaks when questioned. Appetite moderate. Bowels regular. C. Purria.

" 28 Since last report has become much quieter. Answers some questions with apparent correctness. She wades. Health good. C. Purria.

Mar 31 Much quieter. Answers some questions relevantly. Careless of his appearance. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Purria.

April 30 Mind weak and confused. Self-willed mischievous idle-careless in his habits and destructive to his dress. Not vis. but. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Purria.

May 31 Much the same. C. Purria.

69

Admitted 4 Feb. 1851

- June 30 Restlessness and carelessness in habits. Somewhat restless - cannot be usefully employed. General health moderately good. C. Murrina -
- July 31 Restless, mischievous and destructive. Usually laughing much and is cheerful. General health good. Incline at night. C. Murrina -
- Aug 31 Almost no change since last report can be noted. C. Murrina -
- Sept 30 Continues confused restlessness and occasionally destructive. General health good. C. Murrina -
- Oct 31 Restless and mischievous and also destructive. Appetite and bowels natural. C. Murrina -
- Nov 30 Somewhat restless and mischievous. Never usefully employed. Playful and good humored. Clearly at night in his habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Murrina -
- Dec 30 Occasionally employed in the laundry. General health good. C. Murrina -
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of consequence. C. Murrina -
- Feb 29 Somewhat giddy and changeable on the whole quiet. General health good. C. Murrina -
- Mar 31 Light-headed and thoughtless. Not violent nor distinctly not very settled. Clearly in habits. General health good. C. Murrina -
- Apr 30 No change of consequence. C. Murrina -
- May 31 No change. C. Murrina -
- June 30 Restless, laughing and playful but often unemployed. Clearly in his habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Murrina -
- July 31 Often restless and mischievous but always in a laughing good humored manner. Careless of his appearance often writes in the washing house. General health good. C. Murrina
- vide vol Xth page 6

This was this forenoon brought to the asylum from the village of Synington Lysochire. She is married has 5 children alive the oldest of whom is and the youngest 19 months old - early in 1843 after the birth of a still born child she became melancholy fancied she laboured under a peculiar disease of the genital organs and that her soul was lost - this state continued for a few weeks - In 1847 from domestic distress and loss in business - became again melancholy was taciturn and refused her food and much sleep - In August next, September last this depression began to wear off and since has gradually given way to and been replaced by exaltation and excitement - She is indignant at the treatment she received or fancied she received from those who ought to have been her friends. She has been incoherent - sleepless talking incessantly - Locked herself and children in a house allowing no one to enter but by a window assigning as a reason that there was some conspiracy going on and that she had orders to let no one enter but her husband and medical attendant - She said that the devil and blacksmith and some others came in by the chimney - that she shouted for assistance but was answered only by a cat which cat is to form the life guard of her infant when she becomes a queen Her boy she called George III talked with the Almighty face to face - the moon hid its face from her but reappeared at his request - thinks her father still alive and insane in an asylum Has been destructive to furniture and threatened to kill her children. Threw one of her children out of bed on the floor, but was prevented by an attendant - On admission was unsettled restless and incoherent in

Admitted 19 Feb 1851

- Feb conversation. Countenance pale considerable emaciation.
- " 20 Incoherent restless and in seclusion. Bowels continue. Sumat Oli Botonis Sigbi ʒij. Oli Ricini ʒij. station. C. M.
- " 21 Restless talkative incoherent and noisy. Takes little or no food. Bowels still unmoved although she swallowed. The draught yesterday early and got the whole of it. Sumat station Haust Nigri ʒij the upst-porturas quinque s. o. s. C. M.
- " 22 Second dose of black draught operated freely. Became coldish in the evening and was placed in bed out of seclusion after having had a warm bath. Takes little food. Mind very confused. Not now talkative or noisy. Habat Susculi Romini ʒij. quotidie. C. M.
- " 23 Since last report appetite has improved his quietly in bed - mind so confused that she wanders much in conversation and can answer few questions correctly. Bowels again confused. Sumat Haust Nigri ʒij station - C. M.
- March 19 Since last report has been moderately quiet although general somewhat unsettled and confused in mind - Careless of his appearance - Chaotic in habits. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. M.
- " 31 Much improved. Answers and the whole correct. Attention to his appearance. General health good. C. M.
- April 30 Conducts himself well and is very industrious. Attention to his personal appearance - Health good. C. M.
- May 14 More unsettled during the last week. Conducts himself however quietly enough - Health good. C. M.
- June 11 Conducts himself well - employed daily with his needle as in the Laundry - Health good. C. M.
- " 30 Conducts very clearly & in good health - C. M.
- July 31 Continues somewhat out C. M.
- Aug 2 Dismissed
Cured

This patient was discharged well no later than yesterday having been convalescent a considerable time. The inspector who accompanied her stated that she had gone amongst some friends or acquaintances. Could not tell what cause had occasioned the relapse but seemed to suspect she had got spirits

On admission was incoherent and very General health good Sumat Sub. Salap Co D. S. Ordinary diet - Seclusion -


- " 25 Lies in bed in seclusion - Cries and throws off his dress and is inclined to expose his person. Speaks almost none. Medicines on admission acted. Appetite moderate. Bowels again confined. Sumat Haust hign Siv station. C. M.
- " 16 Much better and out of seclusion. wears a canvas dress as she seems still disposed to throw off his dress. Appetite good. very good natured. C. M.
- Mar 18 Continued to convalesce until yesterday when she complained of sickness and headache and had an emetic followed by a purgative. Both of which operated fully. In the evening she became somewhat restless and excited and continued so during the night to the disturbance of her fellowpatients - This afternoon had to be sent to seclusion. C. M.
- " 31 Since last report has continued confined and unsettled. Some seems to improve and is out of seclusion Health good C. M.
- April 30 Mind confused. Careless of his appearance. Timid and bashful. Not usefully employed. General health good. C. M.
- May 31 Remarks relevant and correct. Health good. C. M.

Admitted 19 July 1851

June 30 conducts himself well. Answers
 relevant - makes a little. General
 health good. C. Mucosa -
 July 19 was this day discharged

N

Relieved



larged
 day
 a
 iol
 ind
 not
 asinid
 to
 uth
 s
 y
 s.
 -
 a-
 his
 to
 s
 a
 k
 a
 t.
 e.
 ass
 s
 his
 by
 in.
 :
 -
 and
 a=
 ol
 y
 ence.
 his
 at
 .
 and
 to
 f
 not
 his
 lful.
 ral

Brought from 115 High Street Glasgow - married for nearly two years - hawker of Stone ware - can read only - church of Scotland First attack - upwards of three months insane - came on soon after delivery of a 7 months child which was still born - during his pregnancy was much troubled with vomiting headache and nervousness - at present seems to have no bodily complaint - saw her mother a sister and a brother were insane - very fond of money and very saving fond of dress - not intemperate - has had two children born alive but now dead - was a fit of passion is the only cause known. Constant reading and praying were symptoms from the first - got violent 2 days since - striking bits and broke glass &c - said she would kill her husband threatened to stave him and brook his brains out - said he did not earn enough of money - talkative incoherent sleep almost none - appetite good - nothing done for her never in any asylum before.

- On admission she was noisy, mind incoherent not confused. Answered few questions relevantly. Face pale. Says her bowels are rather loose. Talks in a loud tone of voice and in a religious strain. Fancies she is safe spiritually - moderately full in flesh -
- Seclusio C. Mersia
- " 6 Since admission has been noisy and excited. Sits in one corner of her room and will allow no one to approach her. Has refused all aliment and medicine. No stool. Several sores upon body especially a severe one on anterior part of left arm -
- Hæmat Suscul. Ferri O. indus
- " 11 Bowels continue. Has taken almost no food since admission Proclaims aloud that she has no need to care for the body that she is safe with God. Sumat Haustus ligni Fir quotidie C. Mersia.

78

Admitted 11 March 1851

- Mar 31 Mind confused. Talkative and restless. Careless of his appearance. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mearns.
- April 30 Declares that his name is the Bible. Requires occasional seclusion. Mind very confused. Talks in a rambling religious strain. General health pretty good. C. Mearns.
- May 31 Since last report has been quiet but continues talkative and noisy. Careless of his appearance. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mearns.
- June 30 Declares that the Bible is his name - declares in an absurd strain on religious matters - not usefully employed. Careless of his appearance. General health good. C. Mearns.
- July 31 Very restless excited and much in seclusion. Appetite good. Bowels regular. C. Mearns.
- Aug 31 Restless mischievous quarrelsome and much in seclusion. Sees visions at times. Appetite good. Bowels require an occasional purgative. C. Mearns.
- Sept 30 No change. C. Mearns.
- Oct 31 Almost constantly in seclusion as she is very noisy and mischievous. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mearns.
- Nov 30 Restless violent and noisy and consequently is in seclusion - indeed since last report she has been almost continuously in confinement. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Mearns.
- Dec 30 No change. C. Mearns.
- 1852
- Jan 31 In seclusion and will not leave it. Able to get home daily. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Mearns.
- Feb 29 No change. C. Mearns.
- Mar 31 Has been out of seclusion for some days. Sometimes she is restless and noisy. At times quiet. General health good. C. Mearns.
- Apr 30 In seclusion occasionally. Health seems good. C. Mearns.

Elizabeth Finlay Oct 21/1

1851

from vol 13 page 65

Mar 31 A case of incurable
dementia. Can answer
almost no questions
correctly - never looks at
any one speaking to
her - never usefully employed
General health
poor. C. Mania.

April 30 Requires an occasional
purgative otherwise as before.
C. Mania.

May 31 Much the same. C. Mania.

June 30 No change. C. Mania.

July 31 General health poor
mind remains in the
same very weak state.
C. Mania.

Aug 31 No change of importance
since last report. C. Mania.

Sept 30 Well and languid - mind
very feeble - almost
entirely gone - Appetite
moderate - no cough -
stools regular -
C. Mania.

Oct 31 Much the same. C. Mania.

Nov 30 There is no reason to
believe that any improve-
ment will ever occur
in this patient's mental
state which is one of
extreme weakness. She
moves about but at all
times her bed occasionally
at night - is quite unfit
apparently for useful
employment - and no
answer can be procured
but a silly laugh and
a few incoherent words.
She is thin pale and
weak yet her appetite is
good and she seems
free from any local
complaint. C. Mania.

Dec 30 No change. C. Mania.

1852

Jan 31 No change of importance
C. Mania.

Feb 29 Much the same. C. Mania.

Mar 31 Since last report this patient
on one occasion put up a
quantity of blood apparently
from the chest. Had purgative
medicine and acetate of
lead pill and has since had
no return of bleeding. She is
very weak appetite small -
see Aulli's & bin die. b. Pub 30

Must Sach Ct

from vol 13 page 70

- Mar 31 Bodily health pretty good although she is thin and not strong. Mind weak - invariably so. Not usefully employed. Always complaining of her treatment and blames other things. C. M.
- April 30 Much the same. C. M.
- May 31 No change. C. M.
- June 30 As before. C. M.
- July 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind very anxious and weak. Cleanly in habits. C. M.
- Aug 31 Fancies she should be in possession of property left by her father. Mind very weak. Seldom usefully employed. Thin and feeble. Appetite not very good. To have a collop daily. C. M.
- Sept 30 No change. C. M.
- Oct 31 In all respects as before. C. M.
- Nov 30 Usually found sitting in a corner of her rooming to herself. Never usefully employed. Cleanly at night in her habits. For some time by past she has had a collop daily for dinner as she is thin and weak. C. M.
- Dec 30 No change. C. M.
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of importance. C. M.
- Feb 29 Much the same. C. M.
- Mar 31 Very feeble. Mind very weak. Extremely emaciated. Appetite small. Has a collop daily and a pint of port. C. M.
- April 30 In all respects as at last report. C. M.
- May 31 No change. C. M.
- June 30 Has been much in bed of late from general debility and occasional slight febrile disturbance. Appetite not great. She is now beginning to be up daily and appears to have gained some a what in strength. Bowels open. C. M.

Admitted 3rd May 1848

- July 31 Better and stronger than she was at last report. Appetite pretty good. Usually sits in a corner on the floor. Thin and pale. Bowels easy. C. Mussia -
- Aug 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind remains very weak. Clearly in her habits. Not employed. C. M.
- Sept 30 No change of consequence. C. Mussia -
- Oct 31 No change. C. Mussia -
- Nov 30 Mind weak. Sits much on the floor in a corner seeming to prefer it. Seldom employed much. Appetite not great. Bowels open. C. Mussia -
- Dec 31 Much the same. C. M.
- 1853
- May 31 Mind very feeble. Seem unfit for any useful employment and passes much of her time sitting on the floor in some retired corner. Appetite moderate. Bowels regular. C. Mussia -
- Feb 28 No change. C. Mussia -
- June 31 Mind very weak. She is habitually pensive and irritable. Often sits in a corner on the floor. Clearly in her habits. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. C. Mussia -
- April 30 In all respects as before. C. Mussia -
- May 31 Mind remains in its usual weak condition. Not usefully employed. Clearly in her habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. M.
- June 30 No change of importance. C. Mussia -
- July 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind remains in its usual very feeble condition. Usually sits apart from her fellow patients. C. Mussia -
- Aug 31 No change. C. Mussia -
- Sept 30 In all respects as formerly. C. Mussia -
- Dec^r Is depressed & prefers to be away from the others & alone - Is taciturn - seldom speaks & is not usefully employed. Quite unbecome
- 1854
- Jan^r 31 Clearly in her habits - fond of getting alone into a corner - Lidy in her appearance - Mind feeble

Margaret W. Caskill Oct
from vol 13 page 110

- Mar 31 A case of extreme dementia. *Op*
Liable to sudden *Nov*
paroxysms of excitement *Nov*
when she raves in gales *Nov*
with a loud voice claps *Nov*
her hands hurls upon *Nov*
the doors and often *Nov*
attacks. Those about *Nov*
her with her teeth *Nov*
Health good. *Nov*
C. M.
- April 30 Much the same. Requires to *Nov*
be occasionally locked up. *Nov*
General health good. *Nov*
C. M.
- May 31 Much the same. *Nov*
C. M.
- June 30 As before. *Nov*
C. M.
- July 31 No change. Much in *Nov*
seclusion and always *Nov*
sleeps in confinement. *Nov*
General health good. *Nov*
C. M.
- Aug 31 Slightly quiet when she *Nov*
strikes and bites so that *Nov*
she becomes dangerous *Nov*
and has to be locked *Nov*
up. Health good. *Nov*
C. M.
- Sept 30 No change. *Nov*
C. M.
- Oct 31 Often in seclusion. General *Nov*
health moderately good. *Nov*
C. M.
- Nov 30 Mind very weak. Can *Nov*
speak only in gales *Nov*
and therefore what she *Nov*
says cannot be under- *Nov*
stood although it seems *Nov*
incoherent as it is often *Nov*
accompanied by con- *Nov*
tinuous laughing and *Nov*
her habits and demeanor *Nov*
are being indicative *Nov*
of great weakness of *Nov*
mind. Since last report *Nov*
has been in seclusion *Nov*
from paroxysms of *Nov*
excitement when she is *Nov*
usually violent noisy *Nov*
and voracious. Usually *Nov*
at night. Appetite good *Nov*
Bowels open from *Nov*
medicine. *Nov*
C. M.
- Dec 30 No change. *Nov*
C. M.
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of importance. *Nov*
C. M.
- Feb 29 Much the same. *Nov*
C. M.
- Mar 31 General health good. *Nov*
At present she is tolerably *Nov*
quiet and obedient. Not *Nov*
capable of useful employ- *Nov*
ment. *Nov*
C. M.

75

Admitted 31/ Sept 1844

- Apr 30 In all respects as at former reports. C. M.
- May 31 No change. C. M.
- June 30 Occasionally excited and violent as to require seclusion. General health good. C. M.
- July 31 Appetite good Bowels regular. Often requires seclusion. Usually at night. Cannot be usefully employed. C. M.
- Aug 31 Expectable at all times violent and very occasionally requiring seclusion. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. M.
- Sept 30 No change of consequence. C. M.
- Oct 31 No change. C. M.
- Nov 30 Mind remains feeble as before. Of late was excited but one of the patients on the board and was in seclusion thenceforth for several days in succession. Appetite good Bowels easy. C. M.
- Dec 31 Much the same. C. M.
- 1852
- Jan 31 No alteration of any kind. General health seems good. C. M.
- Feb 28 No change. C. M.
- Mar 31 No change. Usually quiet but frequently becomes excited and extremely violent and she is very dangerous from the circumstances that the excitement makes its attack very suddenly and because she is apt in these paroxysms to seize on and bite her fellow patients. Health good much in seclusion. C. M.
- April 30 No improvement. C. M.
- May 31 Much in confinement. General health moderately good. C. M.
- June 30 No change of consequence. C. M.
- July 31 Frequently excited and requires seclusion. During the past month again bit the hand of a patient severely. Bowels open. C. M.
- vide Vol 7, page 213.

Mary Cadie C

1867

from vol 14 page 30

- Nov 31 Constantly in confinement. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mania.
- April 30 Always in seclusion. Occasionally has an airing with me or two nurses when she is often very uproarious especially when the medical officers approach or when any one accosts her - When any visitor enters the gallery seldom fails to make as much noise as possible by beating with hands and feet on the door of her room apparently for the purpose of giving annoyance by drowning their voices - Appetite good Bowels open - C. Mania.
- May 31 When coming up stairs from an airing contrived to overthrow the nurse and before she could be prevented broke several panes of glass striking his wrist at the same time - Appetite good Bowels regular - C. Mania.
- June 30 As before. C. Mania.
- July 31 Of late has been if possible more troublesome and noisy than before. Health good C. Mania.
- Aug 31 Very noisy and troublesome - some - no mental improvement - walks out with two nurses almost daily and is with difficulty got along. Appetite good Bowels open C. Mania.
- Sept 30 As above. C. Mania.
- Oct 31 Much the same. C. Mania.
- Nov 30 Of late this patient has got into a habit of making use of very bad language his usual reply to any inquiry respecting her health & being "Go to H-ll" displays the same distinctive tendency clearly in his habits - Probably health seems good notwithstanding his thinness of habit - C. Mania.
- Dec 20 In the last day or two has not taken her food so well as she had been in the habit

Admitted 3^d November 1849

of doing. She has been ordered
starch and potatoes for dinner
and supper. When walking out
with two nurses seems rather
less troublesome and easy
C. Murrin -

Dec 30 Taking her food better - see
other change. C. Murrin -

1852

Jan 31 Very thin. Has a pint of
porter daily. Little mental
change perceptible. C. Murrin

Feb 29 Continues very thin and of
late she has had some
fainting fits and her
bowels have been now and
then relaxed. The porter has
been omitted and she
has had tea and milk
diet. No improvement in
mental state. C. Murrin -

Mar 31 Much weaker since last
report though dialed
and an refusal of food
says she wishes to die
extremely emaciated
Diet has been remissing
Has two glasses of Port wine
daily. C. Murrin -

Apr 12 Since last report has
progressively become
more weak and has
been surprised constant-
ly in bed. Today she is
quite exhausted. Pulse 140
Halcat Vin Collici Sin
C. Murrin

" 13 Continued to sink and
this day

Diet

was this day brought from
 Samochburn, having been
 sent by the Suspector for the
 parish of St Ninians. First
 attack came on about a month
 since - previously in good
 health - no mental peculiarity
 has had 8 children only one
 of whom is alive - aged 9 years
 menstruation regular - no
 relatives insane - no cause
 known - brought what they and
 partly and divided it amongst
 her neighbours - would not stay
 at home - wandered about -
 not violent - talks of going to
 certain places getting fine
 clothes &c. - Appetite good - has
 had bowels complaint -

On admission was
 quiet. Mind dull and
 confused. Answered few
 questions relevantly -
 Boasted no positive
 delusion. Countenance
 pale. Says bowels are loose -
 Ordinary diet.

" 15 Since admission has
 been sleepless at night
 getting up during the
 night and walking
 about the dormitory -
 Bowels still relaxed though
 not to any great degree -
 Appetite moderate - Smart
 Tula. Speaks gr & stammer -
 C. Mania

" 18 Continues much the same -
 dull and confused,
 Talks her food well -
 Bowels natural. She is
 said to be in or about
 the 5th month of pregnancy
 App. temp. 100^o temp. cap.
 C. Mania.

" 31 Remblesome from her
 tendency to pilfer. Cannot
 be usefully employed -
 Restless and unsettled -
 Speaks little. Appetite
 good Bowels regular -
 C. Mania.

April 30 Mind confused and weak. Her
 medical attendant wrote that she
 was pregnant upwards of four
 months at the time of admission
 Tumors of uterus nearly as
 high as the epigastrium -
 Appetite good. Some diarrhoea

Admitted 12 March 1857

April for which she takes chalk mixture and has with diet. C. Ovaria

May 11/12 Not considerably swelled. Areola dark coloured and papilla ~~the~~ considerably ~~depressed~~ developed. Menstrua not entirely gone but much abated. Appetite moderate. C. Ovaria.

" 28 This woman approaching her term of pregnancy was ordered to be removed by the Physician Superintendent - out and was this day discharged.

Relieved

March 31 Janet Lack from 74
Exclusive - never usefully employed - never speaks unless previously about her being kept here. Weak both in mind & body

May 31 No mental improvement nor any change in health or general habits.

June 26 Continued in all respects as already described. Was today removed to the Tavern House.

Discharged Relieved

was brought from 41 West
College Street this evening -
Has been married 24 years -
domestic occupation - some
social - free church - was insane
10 years ago for 3 months - when
she was incoherent and in
this asylum - has remained
well until 8 days ago -
anxiety about welfare of some
seems to have been the cause -
no relatives insane - not
intemperate - nothing peculiar
in character except anxiety and
solitude about family and
the welfare of its members -
began with incoherence and
talkativeness - not violent
nor mischievous - sleepless
and restless - sometimes
becomes dull - speaks much
of her clothes and chopping
off her childrens heads - by
this -

- In admittance was
talkative and incoherent.
Pale thin and feeble.
No appetite almost - Bowels
open C. M.
- " 25 Takes no food. Has been
restless noisy and
throws off her dress -
no stool - very weak -
Bini Tubi uncias duas.
C. Mercia
- " 28 Continues very weak -
takes a little food when
fed. Bowels open -
C. Mercia -
- " 31 Confused confused and
weak but she is now quiet.
Speaks little. Takes her
food well. now. Has
two glasses Port wine &
a pint of Beef Tea daily.
Bowels regular. C. M.
- April 30 Inclined to tear and
throw off her dress - and
consequently wears one of
cambr secured with
locks. Mind weak and
confused. Can answer
few questions. Unclean
in her habits at night -
cannot be usefully employed
Appetite moderate Bowels
open. C. Mercia -

78

Admitted 21 March 1851

May 31 Bowels of and inclined to know of his clothes mind very weak and confused unclear in his habits at night. Does not speak so as to be understood when questioned. Appetite good. Bowels regular. C. Mucosa.

June 30 More clearly. Appetite good. Speaks more. Will not show his tongue - hands usefully employed. Bowels regular. C. Mucosa.

July 31 No change. C. Mucosa.

Aug 31 Mind weak and inactive still. More clearly in his habits and she appears to be otherwise slowly improving. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mucosa.

Sept 30 Had wild delusions for some days which under the use of chalk mixture and mild diet has quite disappeared. Little delusions relevant to delusion. C. Mucosa.

Oct 31 Continues to improve. Delusions relevant. Bowels no delusion clearly in his habits. Employed in the West House. General health good. C. Mucosa.

Nov 10 Has gone on improving since last report. Her husband and friends for as he thought quite recovered became desirous of taking her home. made application to the inspectors of poor and procured a letter requesting his discharge she was therefore dismissed.

Correct



This patient was to day brought from Paisley. Was before in the asylum and was discharged several times but stays. She is single a blackie and a Roman Catholic - has at present been two weeks ill - is melancholy - has religious delusions and refuses her food

On admission was quiet and melancholy looks thin and countenance pale. Pulse natural - drinks some tea and bread before going to bed. June 25 Has refused all food to day. Afraid of poison says there was poison in what she eat last night and she has not been well since. C. Mussia

" 25 takes no food almost took but tea and bread yesterday but nothing else. Same fear of poison - no motion from bowels. Sumat Calomel gr^{ij} Pulvis Theriac Sin drachmum. Statim - C. Mussia

" 31 mind improved. very quiet. Answers some questions pleasantly - refuses to answer others. Appetite good. Bowels regular. C. Mussia

April 31 seems to continue better as she behaves quietly - Health moderate - Appetite sharp and bowels natural. C. Mussia

May 10 not so well. Declares she receives poison in her food every night and morning that they want to kill her - Behaves pretty quietly. Not usefully employed. C. Mussia

" 31 better and does not complain of poison - Clearly in habits. Not usefully employed. General health good. C. Mussia

June 28 at last report. Was this day removed

Relieved

Admitted 22nd March/51

day
was
and
of
is
a
his
has
not
s
by
name
-
read
is -
-
on
at
re -
at
at
at
is
un.
us -
as
with
rep
l.
-
good
my
his -
t
in
-
ical
ia
is

[Faint, illegible handwriting in a ledger or account book format, consisting of multiple columns and rows of text.]

Brought from St Ann St
 Port Dundas Glasgow to the
 Asylum this evening. She has
 been twice before in this Asylum
 (vide page 111) Her disease
 consists purely in intemperance.

She is married - of
 domestic occupation - can read
 and write - and is of the Free
 Church - has been insane on
 former occasions - no bodily disease -
 she is intemperate - of a wild
 disposition - has 11 children
 youngest 28 and eldest 39
 years of age - no relatives
 insane - a brother intemperate -
 intemperance is the cause -
 apathy and indifference to
 his family duties - no delusion
 disease increasing - has
 threatened to kill himself by
 going over the windows - has
 broken windows and doors

On admission was in
 a state of stupid intoxication
 and quite helpless - food
 was at once put to her

15 Yesterday and to day has
 been in a very miserable
 state. Cannot rest or sleep
 much tremor. Frequent
 vomiting - some diarrhoea
 Has five or six ounces of
 whiskey and from 4
 to six grains of opium
 daily. C. Curria

16 Considerably better but
 still feels very uncomfortable
 and bowels are irritable.
 Appetite small - Sumat
 Gum. Opi ʒij. Mucos.
 usci que. C. Spirit Herdii.
 C. Curria -

21 Much better. Bowels pretty
 natural. Appetite small
 takes a grain of genuine
 opium three times daily. Has on
 pint of best tea and
 two glasses whiskey
 C. Curria -

30 Appetite good. Sleeps pretty
 well. Bowels natural -
 answers relevant. No
 delusion. C. Curria -

May 11 Conducts herself with great
 propriety. Answers relevant
 no delusion. Attentive to
 her personal appearance -
 General health much improved

80

Admitted 11 April 1851

St May 31 Mind calm and rational -
 General health moderately
 good. C. Mercier.
 June 30 at present improved to bed
 complained of pain of side
 and had a blister applied
 with relief. Complains now
 of weakness. She is getting
 very anxious to leave the
 asylum. C. Mercier.
 July 31 Better up and working
 since last report. No
 essential change. C. Mercier.
 Aug 31 General health moderately
 good at present. However
 reluctant and secret -
 quiet slowly and industrious
 anxious to get home. C. Mercier.
 Sept 30 No change. C. Mercier.
 Oct 31 Much the same. C. Mercier.
 Nov 31 Since last report has had
 diarrhoea and with it with
 usual mixture consisting of
 tinctura opii diachylonis
 tinctura catechu mucias duras
 mixture crota mucias odoris
 is much better now but
 continues to take the medicine
 slowly, stupid and
 industrious. C. Mercier.
 " 28 says she had bowels complaint
 last night. It seems probable
 that she is fond of getting
 the chalk mixture on
 account of the opium it
 contains. Appetite good
 so have the following
 and will suit.
 ℞ Opii tinctura ℥ij
 Catechu liq. ℥ij
 Crota tinctura ℥ij
 Sumat coh. mag. part. liq. sed
 ℞. C. Mercier.
 " 30 Bowels still somewhat
 relaxed but much less so
 than at last report. Quiet
 industrious and slowly
 Appetite good. C. Mercier.
 Dec 30 Continues to take the chalk
 mixture on account of her
 bowels. Complains to day of
 her eyes. the edges of the eyelids
 being inflamed and very moist.
 -ion slightly. Appetite good
 C. Mercier.

1852
 Jan 17 Discharged
 Cured

Brought from Kluanausk
 Maimid - cap maker - ordinary
 education and a W.S.
 6 months since was insane
 when her head was shaved
 blistered and she had
 tartar emetic and purgatives
 Has been ill two weeks - was
 weak previously - got melancholy
 thought she was going to kill
 and that she had ruined
 her husband - sings calls
 herself Linn - restless - general
 character good - not inclined
 to take food for the last two
 or 3 days - she has disease of
 the lungs - nurses regular.
 Had a child 3 months since
 and has been low in spirits
 since - 3 children eldest 10 -
 youngest 6 years - two brothers
 died insane - Hereditary predis-
 position only known cause -
 alternately melancholy and
 excited - increasing - grand
 sometimes fancies herself
 great - at others that she is
 starving and haunted
 by ghosts - not suicidal -
 not violent to any great
 extent - has been restrained
 was never before in any
 asylum.

On admission was
 very feeble. Could or would
 not speak and put out
 his tongue only partially
 Respiration hurried and
 oppressed. *Suntat alii*
vicini semi insanam
stationem.

- " 16 Since admission has been
 in bed. Very weak. Breathing
 much oppressed. Expectoration
 much purulent matter
 and much mucous
 rattle in throat. Takes very
 little food. Has beef tea
 and wine. C. *Mentia*
- " 17 Becoming very weak and
 breathing more oppressed.
 Much rattle in throat takes
 little. Has occasionally
 syncope attacks. Cannot
 live very long. C. *Mentia*
- " 18 Continued to sink and
 this evening

Died

Though this day from
Stewarton. She is single a
field laborer - can read and is
a protestant. Always of a change
manners but never before insane
about a week ill - has lately
complained of debility - was
always odd and masculine
and latterly addicted to drink -
vicious temper - menses of late
irregular - had one son now
in America aged about 30 yrs
had a brother weak and
epileptic - intemperance &
natural temperament only
causes - thinks she has intemperance
and conversation with God
and has serpents within her
which require whiskey to keep
them quiet - thinks her wigh-
bonds conspired against her
life - threatened with a knife
since she has been confined
never before in any asylum

On admission was
quiet said that attempts
had been made to poison
her. Seems to have been
in good health. Thought
it was arsenic she got
in her food. Complains
of pain in situation of
transverse colon. Bowels
habitually constipated -
Secret pulv. purg.
Ordinary diet. C. M.

" 28 declares she has serpents
in her belly. Behaves
and the whole well
Appetite good Medicine
operated fully. C. M.

" 30 much the same. Conducts
herself pretty well. Clearly in
habits. Attention to her
appearance. Appetite sleep
and bowels natural.
C. M. v. d.

May 14 declares she notices that
any living thing is in her
abdomen. Conducts herself
well. Answers relevant
General health good. C. M.

" 31 exhibits a desire to be
alone. Conducts herself
pretty well. Clearly. Not
much employed. General
health good. C. M. v. d.

June 30 Health good. Does not seem
fond of working. C. M. v. d.

Admitted 19 April 1851

- July 31 Fancies she sees God in
visions and has the same
delusions as before about
animals visiting within her
chaubly several quiet. General
health good. C. Munnia.
- Aug 31 At times fancies God speaks
to her at times from above
at other times from her
womb. Does self-willed
and quarrelsome. General
health seems good. Averse
to take physic. C. Munnia.
- Sept 30 No change. C. Munnia.
- Oct 31 Fancies there are living persons
in her abdomen. Chaubly but
does not seem fond of work.
General health good.
C. Munnia.
- Nov 30 seldom usefully employed
Mind remains in much
the same condition
Her bodily health is
moderately good. C. Munnia.
- Dec 30 No change observable
C. Munnia.
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of importance
C. Munnia.
- Feb 29 Right eye having become
inflamed leeches were
applied and lotion of
nitrate of silver (4gr - ʒi)
used. The inflammation
is now almost gone.
No improvement in mind.
Fancies wrinkles are in her
eye. Mind and chaubly -
seldom usefully employed
Appetite sleep and
bowels natural. C. Munnia.
- Mar 31 Eye still irritable probably
because she still rubs her
with it. Mind remains
unchanged. Chaubly in
habits. Appetite sleep and
bowels natural. C. Munnia.
- April 30 Falls in the same way of
spirits being in her mind
Mind usefully employed
Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. C. Munnia.
- May 31 No change. C. Munnia.
- June 30 In all respects as before
C. Munnia.
- July 31 At present complains less
of being troubled with
spirits. Health good. C. Munnia.
vide vol Xvii page 62

Sam Walker in W. Hill Oct 65

was this day brought
from Glasgow by the
Assistant Surgeon of
Fife for the City prison
has been 5 or 11 times before
in this day been (Vich.
Vol 14 page 179)

In admission quiet
in behaviour. A little
talkative. Surgeon pathy
Alan Bowels said to
be open.

- " 22 Bowels open from
carmel and rhubarb.
Behaves well. No delusion
skin and weak. Appetite
moderate. C. Mercia -
- " 30 Much the same. Conducts himself
well. Cleanly attentive to his
personal appearance civil
and industrious. Appetite
slip and bowels natural.
C. Mercia
- May 10 Continues well. Cleanly
and contented. Industrious
and well behaved. No
delusion. General health
good. C. Mercia -
- " 14 Much the same. Behaves
well and answers relevantly.
Industrious and attentive
to his appearance. General
health moderately good.
C. Mercia -
- " 31 Goes on well. Answers
relevantly - Cleanly
and industrious -
No delusion General
health good. C. Mercia
- June 30 Feet somewhat swollen -
especially at night. Takes on
scurvy - Appetite slip and
bowels natural. C. Mercia
- July 31 Feet less swollen - Appetite
good. Bowels regular.
Daily employment. C. Mercia.
- Aug 21 was this day discharged

Cured

Case Macfarlane 1125

This patient is said to be
 unmarried - a servant - of
 common education and a
 protestant - not before us an
 ill about 8 days - his bodily
 disorder - not frequent - has
 had no children - no relatives
 insane - had not injured
 cause uncertain - symptoms
 rather violent - increasing -
 wishes to be married - not
 suicidal - has attempted
 vid. lence - nothing done -

April 28 Has not spoken for some days
 and in bed - by a fire and
 suffered. Quite helpless. Takes
 little food even when fed -
 Bowels unmoved. Habes
 statur. Quena Trebinthina.
 C. M. Takes wine and
 beef tea. C. M. M. M.

May 1 As at last report. Lies in bed -
 never speaks. Swallows with
 seeming ease - Bowels
 unmoved. Stipitat. Quena -
 C. M. -

" 2 No movement of bowels -
 helpless and cannot speak.
 Takes her food when fed -
 seldom moves even her
 hands. Lies with her eyes
 open. Sumat Tula. Quina
 drachman ad. cotharion -
 C. M. Alia

" 5 Bowels still confined -
 Appetite seems good when
 she is fed. Quite helpless -
 Sumat Oli Terebin 5j omni
 14th hora donec alvus repunit.
 C. M. M. M.

" 7 Bowels obstinate. Appetite
 good. Seems to gain
 strength - still silent and
 helpless. Sumat Oli Col 3^{ss}
 C. M. M. M. -

" 14 Medicin ordered at last
 report acted fully and has
 since been once repeated -
 much better. Expression of
 countenance more natural
 and lively. Begins to speak
 a little occasionally. Appetite
 pretty good. Bowels open C. M.

" 20 So much improved since
 last report. That she is out
 of bed daily and dressed.
 Continues almost taciturn
 Appetite good Bowels
 regular. C. M. M. M. -

Jan
 Feb
 Mar
 Apr
 May
 Jun
 Jul
 Aug
 Sep
 Oct
 Nov
 Dec

84

Admitted 22 April 1851

- to June 30 Has continued to improve. She is now clearly at night - speaks little - Appetite sleep and bowels naturally *C. Mercia*.
- July 31 Has improved very much of late and now answers relevantly broaching no delusions and being very industrious. General health also much improved. *C. Mercia*.
- Aug 31 Behaves well. Answers on the whole correct. Clearly and industrious. General health good. *C. Mercia*.
- Sept 22 Conducts herself well. Dint clearly industrious and good natured. Saucier she has a cottage at Rothsay - furnished with moveables to the amount of £2000 - that she was going to be married at the time she came here to a gentleman with money belonging to Rothsay and wishes to get home that this may be done - says that she thinks she brought money with her to this house. General health good. *C. Mercia*.
- " 30 Much the same. *C. Mercia*.
- Oct 31 Quite industrious clearly and in good bodily health. *C. Mercia*.
- Nov 30 Quite, industrious clearly and good humored. Seems little anxious to leave as she appears contented and seldom speaks of leaving the asylum - assists the nurse and does General health very good. *C. Mercia*.
- Dec 30 No change. *C. Mercia*.
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of consequence. *C. Mercia*.
- Feb 29 Much the same. *C. Mercia*.
- Mar 31 It is evident that this patient still retains the notions before mentioned. General health good. *C. Mercia*.
- Apr 30 Conducts herself properly. Delusions seem to be fading as she speaks doubtfully of them. Health good. *C. Mercia*.
- vide vol XVII page 26

May Taylor Oct 19

- April This patient was sent to the asylum by the authorities acting for the Parochial Board of the City parish of Glasgow.
- May 1 Since admission has been quiet dull and apparently melancholy. Answers in a low tone of voice on the whole earnestly. Closely attentive to his appearance and indistinct. Appetite not very great. He has tea -
Suf Sea and wine daily -
Habit Suf. Amar. C. Muc.
- " 10 Employed daily at needle-work. Answers in a very low tone of voice but with a smile. Attentive to his appearance. Appetite better -
Bowels open. C. Muc.
- " 14 Since last report has been constantly employed with his needle. Attentive to his appearance. Appetite moderate. Bowels regular. C. Muc.
- " 31 Somewhat improved. Suffers tranquilly. Considers himself better. Closely in appearance and habits. Employed daily with his needle -
Appetite moderate - Bowels regular. C. Muc.
- June 30 Very much improved. Answers relevantly. Suffers no delusion. Indistinct and attentive to his appearance. General health good -
C. Muc.
- July 2 was this day dismissed

Cured

Admitted 23^d April 1857

[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

This patient is said to be
 unaided of common education
 and a protestant - first attack
 ill 8 days - no bodily disease
 was elevated last night
 of a mild disposition - she
 is mild and well conducted
 four children above the oldest
 and youngest being respectively
 by 28 and 14 years - no relatives
 insane - cause anxiety about
 his son - chief symptoms have
 been melancholy - became
 more excited last night -
 disease stationary - faucis
 her husband going to leave
 her and the devil coming
 to take her away - not suicidal
 nor violent - no treatment

April 29 Since admission has been
 quiet. dull and depressed.
 Answers in a low tone of
 voice. Clearly in habits -
 employed a little - Appetite
 moderate. Bowels constipated.
 Sumat pul. col co $\frac{1}{2}$ statum.
 C. Mercia

May 3 Medicine acted but bowels
 again constricted. Dull and
 quiet. Answers correctly.
 and smiles occasionally.
 Attention to her appear-
 ance and moderately
 industrious. Appetite pretty
 good. Sleeps well -
 Sumat pul. thin $\frac{3}{4}$ -
 Calomelanos gr^{ij} statum.
 C. O. A.

" 6 Bowels again constricted -
 indistinct and cleanly.
 Answers relevantly -
 Appetite good. C. M. -
 Sumat pul. purg stat -
 C. Mercia -

" 11 Seems somewhat depressed
 and dull. Answers relevant
 employed at needlework.
 Appetite sleep and bowels
 natural. C. Mercia -

" 26 Since last report has gone
 on well and her husband
 considering her recovered
 took her home.

Cured

Admitted 25 April 1851

50

tin
ach
e
he
did
at
tin
tin
am
s
a
9
ish
of
in
d.
t
-
k
e.
tin
d
y-
=
ty
-
y-
-
ad
d

[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Maryout Valley Oct 37

- April This patient has been before frequently in this Asylum.
 On admission was quiet but dull and almost taciturn - seems in good bodily health - ordinary diet and regimen. C. M. M.
- " 30 Much the same as on admission. Sets little by speaking almost none - no stool - Appetite moderate. C. M. M. at Old Prison unclean station - C. M. M.
- May 10 Evasive and repulsive in his answers since admission of late has been rather self-willed obstinate and troublesome - and may probably require seclusion. Complaining and quarrelsome. Attention to his appearance. General health good. C. M. M.
- " 14 Has not required seclusion and now behaves more quietly. Attention to his appearance. Appetite deep and bowels natural. C. M. M.
- " 31 Since last report has been unsettled. Evasive in his answers. Troublesome and mischievous. Impatient and abusive. Amuses himself with rag dolls will not employ ed himself usefully. Appetite good. Will take no medicine. C. M. M.
- June 30 Quarrelsome and troublesome seldom actively employed. Full of complaints. Careless in habits. General health good. C. M. M.
- July 31 Quarrelsome complaining and very troublesome. Seldom usefully employed. Careless in habits. General health good. C. M. M.
- Aug 31 No improvement. Mind very confused. Does much complaining. At times is troublesome noisy and quarrelsome as to require seclusion. Bodily health good. Will take no medicine which may be ordered for him. C. M. M.

Sept
Oct

Nov

Dec
185
Jan

Admitted 29 April 1851

Sept 30 No change. C. Maria -
 Oct 31 At present much better. She
 is quit industrious and is
 daily occupied in the West
 House. General health good
 C. Maria -

Nov 30 Daily occupied assisting in
 some of the wards in the
 West House. Shows good
 and answers obediently.
 Shows no delusion
 clearly in her dress
 and appearance. General
 health good C. Maria -

Dec 30 No change. C. Maria -

1852

Jan 6 Discharged

Relieved

Brought from the neighbors -
 - Lord of Kilmintilloch this
 surring. She is married - of
 domestic occupation - of ordinary
 education and a protestant -
 Has been insane 80 years - no
 bodily disorder - always ambitious
 nurses regular - came on during
 pregnancy - has had 7 children
 all alive - eldest 52 and youngest
 20 years of age - her mother was
 insane while pregnant with
 patient - her uncles were a
 little eccentric - came lunatic
 began with delirium tremens
 thinks herself Queen and
 every person should submit
 to her - not suicidal - would
 have injured her children
 not suspicious - no appropriate
 treatment - none before
 in any asylum -

July

Aug

On admission was
 restless and talkative. Very
 incoherent - seems in
 moderate bodily health
 though blanched and
 pale - Tongue white -
 Bowels constive. Smart
 pulse. Irreg. statine.

" 6 was restless and noisy at
 times after admission but
 she is now much quieter
 mind weak and confused.
 Clearly in her habits -
 Appetite sleep and bowels
 natural. C. M. M. M.

" 10 much the same. Mind
 remains weak and
 confused. Behaves quietly
 clearly in habits -
 General health pretty
 good. C. M. M.

Sept

" 11 Behaves quietly. Talks in
 an unconnected rambling
 strain. Clearly in habits
 not usefully employed. Appetite
 sleep and bowels natural -
 C. M. M.

Oct
Nov

" 31 Mind very weak. Can
 answer no question relevant
 Behaves well although a
 little unsettled. Clearly in
 habits. General health
 good - Bowels open. C. M. M.

Dec
1853

June 50 Not usefully employed. What
 she says is usually irrelevant
 and incoherent. Mind clearly
 General health good. C. M. M.

Jan

Feb

88

Admitted 1st May 1851

July 31 General health moderately good. Mind very feeble. Bowels regular without any assistance. C. Curie -

Aug 11 was pushed over in the riding ground by a fellow patient and falling on his right hip could not rise nor could she make any use of the member after being helped. The limb is perceptibly shortened and the foot elevated so that although distinct crepitus has not yet, after several examinations, been perceived there is little doubt but that fracture of the neck of the femur has occurred. The joint has been directed to be wrapped in fermentation but she will not allow of the application of the cloths and invariably when they are improved removes them. Appetite moderate. Bowels regular. C. Curie -

" 21 Has of course been constantly in bed since last report - It was not considered advisable to apply any splint to the injured limb as there could be little hope of union. Mind very weak and confused. Cannot yet put her foot to the ground. Appetite good. Bowels regular. C. Curie -

Sept 30 No use of limb is as yet made by patient who is constantly in bed. Mind extremely feeble. Appetite good. C. Curie -

Oct 31 No change. C. Curie -

Nov 30 Mind so extremely weak that no question can she answer correctly and she is quite incoherent. She is still entirely confined to bed and seems to make no attempt to use the injured limb. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Curie -

Dec 30 No change. C. Curie -

1852
Jan 31 No change of consequence. C. Curie -

Feb 19 Out of bed daily. No other change. C. Curie -

vide vol XVII page 11

- April Thought this evening
 from 7 High Street Glasgow
 widowed - common education
 dress make - establis her
 church - Has been intemperate
 for at least five years and
 has got gradually worse - and
 has had repeated attacks
 of mental disturbance
 apparently of the nature of
 delirium tremens - fancies
 every person watching her -
 and speaking about her -
 General health good -
 The quantity of spirits consumed
 by her is not known -
- " 28 Since admission has been
 quiet Answers pretty correctly
 Appetite moderate - Bowels
 regular. C. M.
- April 31 Continues well behaved -
 very industrious and
 daily employed with her
 needle. Attention to her
 appearance - Bodily health
 good. C. M.
- May 10 Had some diarrhoea since
 last report checked with
 mild diet and chalk-
 mixture. Attention steady
 and industrious. Appetite
 slip and bowels
 natural. C. M.
- " 11 Diarrhoea gone - Conducts
 herself with propriety. Answers
 relevant and correct. Employed
 at needlework. Appetite slip
 and bowels natural. C. M.
- " 31 Mind very weak. Can
 answer no question
 relevantly. Behaves well
 although a little unsettled.
 Steady in habits. General
 health good Bowels
 regular. C. M.
- Mistake
- " 31 General health on the whole
 good. Had slight diarrhoea
 but which disappeared after
 a few hours continuance.
 Answers relevant. Behaves
 in all respects well,
 C. M.
- June 30 No symptoms of insanity -
 Health good C. M.
- July 2 Was this day dismissed

Correct

was brought from the Police Office Albin Street Glasgow - Her mother who accompanied stated that patient has been occasionally a prostitute for 3 years and constantly for 4 months at least - she has also taken whiskey during the same period and become mad under its influence and would have killed her mother if she had had means and opportunity - want of employment was the cause of her taking to evil courses - often robbed her mother - no children - before his loss of work 3 years since had been an excellent worker and very industrious and exemplary - his father was eccentric if not insane at times - but he was never confined in any asylum.

July

When visited was dull and sleepy so much so that the Assistant Surgeon supposed that she had got opium or Laudanum the effects of which had not yet passed off. Lips parched - skin warm pulse 110 full and soft - Tongue furred twisted uvulae coated. Senses obtuse. *Chlorosis*. *Lucescat* -

Aug

- " 13 Less stupor. Answers some questions relevantly - *Medicines* acted freely. Little appetite. Pulse still quick. *C. An.*
- " 14 Out of bed today - answers relevantly. Conducts herself quietly. Seems a little depressed. Appetite moderate. Uvulae open. *C. An.*
- " 31 Since last report has gone on very well. Active sleepful and industrious. Works in the kitchen lightening her labours with a song frequently. General health good. No delusion. *C. An.*
- June 11 Was ill two days since with febrile symptoms - had no secret and purgation and is now well. General health good. *C. An.*
- " 30 Quite well since last report - sleepful cleanly and industrious. Health very good. *C. An.*

Admitted 19 May 1851

July 31 Had an attack of what seemed rheumatic inflammation of right shoulder joint. Complained of acute pain in the shoulder joint at the insertion of the radial extremity of the biceps ~~mus~~ and along the whole course of that muscle. There was considerable puffiness of the arm - She had shivered but her appetite complained of thirst and general malaise. Her tongue was furred & dryish - her pulse 110 full - her skin hot & dry and bowels confined. Had an emetic followed by a dose of calomel & jalap fermentation to the affected parts and antiseptical mixture. Under this treatment within 48 hours all the symptoms were gone and she had no more of it - Continues quiet cheerful rational and industrious. Appetite good. C. Russia

Aug 1 was This day discharged

Cured



Scotland
Alison Gordonson & W. W. Killop Oct 1848

- was brought this afternoon from Glasgow. was once before in this asylum. (vide vol III page 229)
- No history of present illness was obtained - except that she had been violent - and required to be attended to. On admission was quite soiled depressed and wept some. Appears to have been in moderately good bodily health. Proached no delusion. was understood to say she had been drinking. Bowels regular.
- C. Mussia
- " 13 Continues quiet and depressed. Appetite moderate. Bowels confined Summit Pub. Sanguis drachmanum cum sennae. C. Mussia - Dec
- " 14 Complains of pain in outer angle of right foot which she says was sprained some days since. There is some sanguineous effusion underneath it. Medicine acted on bowels. Tricsten - malcol. cum the Campford - bis die C. Mussia - Dec
- " 31 Seems much depressed and desirous to escape observation. Clearly in habits. Still complains much of foot which continues swollen about the ankle. Appetite moderate Bowels open. Not usefully employed. C. Mussia - Dec
- June 11 Somewhat better. Asked for cantharicum sufficient to kill her totally as she felt herself quite miserable on account of her conduct. Foot considerably better. Appetite good Bowels open. C. Mussia - May
- " 30 No improvement. makes no secret of her wish to kill herself. Clearly in habits. General health good. C. Mussia - June
- July 31 Requests that she may be destroyed. Very depressed. Employed at needlework. Fond of solitude. Appetite good Bowels open. C. Mussia - July
- Aug 31 Very desponding. Lacks volition. wishes to die. Seems pretty constantly - Sanctus natural - Sept

Admitted 12 May 1851

- Sept 30 Seems to be somewhat better of late - Daily occupied cleanly in habits. C. Maria -
- Oct 31 Improves slowly, daily employed with her needle - Cleanly in habits. General health good C. Maria -
- Nov 30 Continues to improve. Much less desponding although she cannot yet be said to be cheerful. Assiduously employed at needlework. Attention to her appearance. General bodily health good C. Maria -
- Dec 30 Recently said that her husband was dead and told the medical officer that he was quite aware of the fact. Industrious and cleanly. General health good. C. Maria -
- 1852
- Jan 31 Industrious and cleanly. Health good C. Maria -
- Feb 19 Francis her husband dead very dull and desponding employed daily and industriously. General health good C. Maria -
- Mar 31 Seems less depressed of late. Answers some questions relevantly. Industrious - employed with her needle. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Maria -
- Apr 30 General health good. Answers relevant. Speaks of people under the floor or room under water speaking of her. Industrious C. Maria -
- May 31 No change. C. Maria
- June 30 Industrious and cleanly. General health good C. Maria -
- July 31 No change. C. Maria -
- Aug 31 Sometimes asks to leave. Cleanly quiet and industrious. General health good C. Maria -
- Sept 30 No change of any kind C. Maria -
- Oct 31 General health good C. Maria -
- Nov 30 Industrious and attentive to her appearance. Answers relevant. Seems contented with her present circumstances. Health good C. Maria

Agnes Muir Ct 71

1850

- April 30 Almost constantly in bed. Very weak and helpless. Answers questions relevantly. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Merriam -
- May 31 Always in bed. Mind remains unchanged. No delusion. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Merriam -
- June 30 Has become much weaker. During the last few days must have been getting two glasses of whiskey daily. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. C. Merriam -
- July 10 Very much weaker. Limbs incoherent and useless which latter is exhibited by tossing her head - sitting the bedding &c. Countenance anxious and pale. Tongue covered with hoar. Bowels open from her own - takes some food and all her stimulants. Left foot has become cold and the toes begin to assume a livid tinge. C. Merriam -
- " 13 Feet very livid and quite cold. Evidently it is dead. Extreme debility. Pulse very full. Takes all her wine. Cannot live many hours - C. Merriam -
- " 14 Lingered till 15 hours this day when she died.

Died



was brought from, W. 65; Union Street, Glasgow, married 23 years since - born in Ireland - domestic occupation and clear woman - no literary education - Roman Catholic - first attack came on 16 weeks since - began with fits - in which she was convulsed - during those fits continued for three days - and since she has been insane - raving like a person in the delirium of a fever - threatened and seemed about to commit suicide several times - She was when in health indications of sobriety - not so well in health as she was which seems partly occasioned by her having taken little food - for the last three weeks - bowels open - sleeps well. Has ill used her child -

Has had five sons and two daughters of whom 3 are now alive - eldest 23 years and the youngest 9 years - Speaks of having eight or nine children in one day - of having much money and property - Head was never injured - no relatives insane - For many years she complained of occasional severe pain in her head -

On admission was restless almost taciturn and somewhat obstinate and violent when opposed. Tongue furred and moist. *Sumat plic. Sticini* *unciam unam* station -

" 27 Since admission has been restless and much inclined to wander about without object and so troublesome as to require seclusion. Indisposition acted but bowels again active. Appetite moderate. *Sumat pulv. ferri q. station* *C. Mercuria* -

" 31 Much the same. Scarcely speaks. Confused and restless. Not violent unless it be necessary to oppose her. Appetite moderate - Bowels open. *C. Mercuria*

June 3 In seclusion. As silent as before. Takes her food. Bowels open. *C. Mercuria* -

June

"

July

"

Aug

Sept
Oct

Nov

Admitted 23 May 1851

- June 11 Lucubrations rest her and
in seclusion. Appetite good.
C. Curia.
- " 30 No improvement. Still
requires seclusion C. Curia.
- July 15 About a week since received
a severe vesicated burn of
right hip in what manner
could not be ascertained
under the use of camellia
oil it is nearly healed. Mind
weak and confused. Health
fairly good C. Curia.
- " 31 Burn entirely healed. Mind
weak and confused. Very
unsettled and restless -
Often sits and complains
careless of her appearance.
Mind usefully employed.
Appetite good. Bowels open.
C. Curia.
- Aug 31 Unsettled and more usefully
employed. Always complaining
singing and wringing her
hands. At times so troublesome
and noisy as to require
seclusion. Apt to interfere
with her fellow patients
who do not always bear
it with temper and in
consequence she often
receives a blow. Appetite
good. Bowels open. C. Curia.
- Sept 30 No improvement. C. Curia.
- Oct 31 Of late has got into a habit
of tearing her clothing and
swallowing the fragments
and notwithstanding that
she is allowed extra bread
her bowels are in consequence
irregular. Sometimes delirious
noisy and talkative. Still
in seclusion. C. Curia.
- Nov 12 Bowels closed this morning
Still very talkative noisy
and in seclusion. Stagger
sometimes when she comes
suddenly from her room
continues to be as destructive
as ever. Habent Victoriam
Castoreum - *Of* *Quintess.*
Spis *drachmas* *duas* -
Quintess. *Castorei* *uncias*
duas - *Cutae* *Mustardae* *uncias*
ss. *Trices* *at* *fiat* *Mustardae*
de *gno* *sumatur* *ochloam*
magnum *post* *Scingulam*
secum *liquidam.* C. Curia

Vide page 196

May Biggs C153

1850 from vol 13 page 12

- Aug 31 This is a case of congenital
dementia. She is also
deaf and dumb. Often cries
and shakes her fist but
seldom strikes unless
attached. Resists the
nurse. Appetite sleep
and bowels natural.
C. Munnia.
- Sept 30 much the same. C. Munnia.
- Oct 30 no change. C. Munnia.
- Nov 30 General health good
Has a very peculiar harsh
voice when she cries and
threatens. C. Munnia.
- Dec 31 much the same. C. Munnia
1851
- Jan 31 General health good when
angry cries often her very
peculiar fashion and
shakes her clenched fist.
Clearly and moderately
industrious. C. Munnia.
- Feb 28 no change since last
report. C. Munnia.
- Mar 31 much the same. C. Munnia.
- April 30 mind almost well -
threatens often with her
closed fist raising it
above her head shaking
and crying in a harsh
voice at the same time.
Resists the nurse - General
health good. C. Munnia.
- May 31 much the same. C. Munnia.
- June 30 no change. C. Munnia.
- July 31 much as before. C. Munnia.
- Aug 31 Continues in good bodily
health. Seems of late to be
somewhat more peaceable
than in her wont. Employed
at present in the Laundry -
barrelers about her appearance
clearly in her habits - General
health good. C. Munnia.
- Sept 30 no change. C. Munnia.
- Oct 31 much the same. C. Munnia.
- Nov 30 mind evidently very
confused and weak
often - towards certain
persons - uses threatening
signs and cries no doubt
her intention being for the
most part entirely
without real effect
employed in the ward
assisting the nurse in
the Laundry. General
health good. C. Munnia.

Admitted 27 June 1846

- Dec 30 1852 no change. C. Curria.
- Jan 31 no change of importance C. Curria -
- Feb 29 no change of importance C. Curria -
- Mar 31 In all respects as before C. Curria
- Apr 30 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. No change in mental state. C. Curria
- May 31 no change. C. Curria
- June 30 In all respects as before Bodily health seems to be very good C. Curria
- July 31 no change. C. Curria
- Aug 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Often attempts to write - C. Curria -
- Sept 30 no change. C. Curria -
- Oct 31 At times violently attacks. The medical officer and was engaged for a day or two - At present quiet and employed by the nurse General health good C. Curria -
- Nov 30 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind remains very feeble. Cleanly in her habits. Employed by the nurse. C. Curria -
- Dec 31 1853 much the same. C. Curria.
- Jan 31 no change of consequence C. Curria -
- Feb 28 no change. C. Curria.
- Mar 31 Of late has been very quiet although occasionally her peculiar growl has been heard. Assists the attendants daily. Cleanly in habits General health good C. Curria.
- April 30 much the same. C. Curria -
- May 31 Swaps the floor cleans dishes and so on. In other respects remains without change C. Curria
- June 30 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Assists the nurse in cleaning. Cleanly in habits. Not so frequently noisy as formerly. C. Curria.
- July 31 General health moderately good. Continues employed about the ward. Suitable and tranquil at least when interfered with. C. Curria.
vide vol XVII page 214

Frances W. Roe or W. S. Lynn Oct
1851 from vol 13 page 38

- May 31 General health good. Mind weak. Fascies curdly Lumen very tidy and clean in his habits and appearance. C. Mussia.
- June 30 Appetite clear and bowels natural. Associates very little with his fellow patients. C. Mussia.
- July 31 No change. C. Mussia.
- Aug 31 Mind remains in the same very weak condition. Cannot bear contradiction. Cleanly in habits General health good. C. M.
- Sept 30 No change. C. Mussia.
- Oct 31 Much the same. C. M.
- Nov 31 This patient during the last six years has hardly complained at all whether she has complained to bed more than a day at any time not even that only once or twice at most. Her mind is very weak. She is cleanly clean and most industrious. Intimidated by very small matters. Will seldom do any work but such as she herself requires. Appetite good C. Mussia.
- Dec 30 No change. C. Mussia.
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of consequence C. Mussia.
- Feb 29 Much the same. C. M.
- Mar 31 General health good. Her mind remains in its usual weak condition Cleanly clean and peaceable. Almost every day puts the questions lie me to come on to-day. C. Mussia.
- Apr 30 Mind remains weak as before. General health good C. Mussia.
- May 31 No change. C. M.
- June 30 In all respects as before C. Mussia.
- July 31 No change. C. Mussia.
- Aug 31 Mind remains in its usual very feeble state Cleanly in her habits. Appetite clear and bowels natural. C. M.
- Sept 30 No change of consequence C. Mussia.

Oct
Nov

Dec
1851
Jan

Feb
Mar

April
May
June

July

Aug
Sept
Oct

1854
Jan 73

March

May 31

July 31

Sept 30

Admitted 29 April 1836

- Oct 31 no change. E. Maria -
 - Nov 30 Mind remains in its usual state of weakness. Very quiet at present and industriously employed with needlework Appetite slips and bowels natural. E. Maria -
 - Dec 31 Much the same. E. Maria -
 - 1853
 - Jan 31 General health good. No improvement in mental condition. E. Maria -
 - Feb 28 no change. E. Maria -
 - Mar 31 Talks in the same confused incoherent sort of manner but only for herself and is very angry when it is proposed she should work for others. General health good. E. Maria -
 - April 30 no change. E. Maria -
 - May 31 Much the same. E. M.
 - Jun 30 usually enquires whether she will "survive to day" evidently will she get what she wants good food, good clothes &c. Behaves quietly and is usually good humoured Appetite slips and bowels natural. E. Maria -
 - July 31 Health habits and state of mind remain exactly as before. E. M.
 - Aug 31 no change. E. Maria -
 - Sept 30 As before. E. Maria -
 - Dec
- Is quiet, usually sitting by herself upon a chair by her bedside. "It surely come on the day" I'm no getting any siller, nor any fear; I send me in a hot Jude Kitchen + ~~the~~ clean support &c. Are some of her usual expressions. Generally complaining of the food she gets + wanting better. Is industriously employed knitting or sewing. Appears to be in good health.
- 1854
 - Jan 31 At times irritable, crying out against Miss Watson Will Syme &c order them to be put in boiling lead &c Is generally good humoured. Is industrious. G. H. good
 - March 31 Keeps her usual seat, + is always busy knitting or sewing - Mental state unchanged; is in her usual health
 - May 31 Talks to herself - is quite incoherent - Always wanting the hot Jude Kitchen seat &c Is in her usual health
 - July 31 In all respects as already described in preceding reports G. H. good
 - Sept 30 Employed as usual - incoherent. In her ordinary health. 697

Margaret Fraser Oct 25
from vol 13 page 66

1851

May 31 Mind incurably weak
Answers few questions correctly.
Occasionally employed -
Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. C. Maria.

June 30 Much the same mentally -
Bowel swollen from parasites
Bowels continue to be
narrow the Stomach distended
C. Maria -

July 31 No change of importance
C. Maria.

Aug 31 A case of incurable
dementia. Badness of her
personal appearance -
Seldom actively and
usefully employed. General
health good C. Maria.

Sept 30 No change. C. Maria.

Oct 31 Much the same. C. Maria.

Nov 30 Falls in a silly childish
manner. Seldom employed
in any useful manner.
She is clearly in her
habits. General health
good C. Maria.

Dec 30 No change. C. Maria.

1852

Jan 31 No change of consequence
C. Maria.

Feb 29 Much the same. C. Maria.

Mar 31 Mind weak. Seldom
usefully employed. Care-
less of her appearance.
Clearly at night. General
health good C. Maria.

Apr 30 In all respects as
before C. Maria.

May 31 No change C. Maria.

June 30 As before C. Maria.

July 31 No change C. Maria.

Aug 31 Mind very feeble
Seldom usefully
employed. Clearly in
habits. General health
good C. Maria.

Sept 30 No change of consequence
C. Maria.

Oct 31 No change. C. Maria.

Nov 30 Mind remains very weak
Seldom usefully employed
Clearly but quite untidy
in habits. General health
good C. Maria.

Dec 31 Much the same. C. Maria.

1853

Jan 31 General health good. Mind
remains in the same very
feeble condition. C. Maria

Feb
Mar

April
May

June

July

Aug
Sept

Dec

1854
Feb 20

April 3

June

Aug 3

Oct 3

Dec 3

1855
Jan 31

March

May 3

1856
July

Sept

Admitted 5 January 1851

- Feb 28 No change. *C. Maria*.
- Mar 31 General health good. Mind remains as before very weak indeed. Usually she is very quiet. Sluggish in her habits. General health good. *C. Maria*.
- April 30 Much the same. *C. Maria*.
- May 31 No change of any consequence. *C. Maria*.
- June 30 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind very weak. Sluggish in her habits. *C. Maria*.
- July 31 Mind remains weak. She is indolent and careless of her appearance. Sometimes does a few sewing set in evening. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. *C. Maria*.
- Aug 31 No change. *C. Maria*.
- Sept 30 In every respect as formerly. *C. Maria*.
- Dec 31 Mind weak + slow - Is seldom usefully employed. Talks about & is negligent of her appearance. Appetite sleep & bowels natural.

1854

- Feb 28 Is in good bodily - averts the nurses a little. Mind weak; answers a few questions correctly.
- April 30 No improvement in mental state nor any change in health or habits.
- June 30 Is usually in the folding room of the laundry & also renders some little assistance to the nurse in the gallery.
- Aug 31 Is in her usual state both mentally & bodily.
- Oct 31 Appetite, sleep & bowels natural - no mental improvement.
- Dec 31 At times irritable in temper & is somewhat less active. Mind weak & slow.

1855

- Jan 31 In her usual state both mentally & bodily.
- March 31 Employed daily to a greater or less extent - No mental improvement. General health good.
- May 31 Continues in all respects as already described.
- 1856
- July 24 By some mistake has not been reported since last date. But since then no mental improvement has been observed. Bodily health is good.
- Sept 30 Mind continues slow and confined. Is indolent about work & indolent. Habits are degraded. vol 17. page 2.

Elizabeth Craig Et

1851

from vol 13 page 68

May 31 This is a case of incurable dementia. Calls herself Lady Glasgow, Lame & very emaciated and thin - faint and indistinct speech regular. C. M. - June 28 was this day removed

Relieved



1854 Dec 31 Frances McRae or Mrs. Syme from 95 In all respects as already described - Talks to herself - Keeps her chair by her bedside, asks for kitchen her money, year &c Is usually employed.

1855 Feb 28 Is becoming stiffer in the limbs & was unable to come down to see the Loan Hospital committee at their late visit of inspection - Mind & habits unchanged

April 30 Employed as usual & asks day after day the same questions & seems never to despair of getting her "kitchen," "year" &c

May 30 In all respects as already described

July 15 No change in this patient's health or condition

October 19 Do he found during a stroll seated in her usual position a large rusty pin from which

1856 Jan 18 March 18 - asked for her "money and her year" and says that she will pour boiling lead down the throat of any one who will do as she desired for

March 19 Says that she is worth millions of money, that she is the Queen and wonders that no more attention is paid to her seeing that she is of such consequence.

May 18 Continues in her ordinary mental and bodily state

July 17 Bodily health is not quite so good as it was. Is becoming more frail -

Sept 18 No apparent change unless it

Admitted 17 July 1846

- 1856 he that she is not quite so stout as she was.
- Nov 18th Seems to be falling off. To have extra's - will not allow an examination to be made of chest as her breathing seems to be rather hurried.
- 1857
Jan 17th Is losing flesh although she is still very fat - there is reason to fear that there is some chest disorder - To have cod liver oil.
- Feb 17th Will not take the cod liver oil and appetite is also much impaired. Delusions continue - but has still her usual salutation when addressed - "Bring me my pillow and my fan".
- March 17th Is slowly but steadily becoming weaker and lies a good part of the day in bed - Takes but little food and is indulged in whatever she has a wish for.
- April 18th Requires to be assisted in putting on her clothes and in rising from her easy chair - Still talks about her millions and seems happy in contemplating her wealth.
- May 20th Is gradually dying and is now constantly in bed and requires to be fed - Has all the symptoms of Phthisis Pulmonalis but will not allow an examination to be made of her chest.
- " 25th Gradually sunk and this morning.

Died.

Margaret Miller Oct 46
from vol 13 page 86

1851

- May 31 Always in bed. Mind weak and irritable - scolds when interfered with. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mania
- June 30 Has begun occasionally to rise during the day -
- July 31 Rises daily and works. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mania -
- Aug 31 Frequently scolds at imaginary persons. At times out of bed but passes most of her time in it. Chaubly in habits - General health good. C. Mania.
- Sept 30 No change. C. Mania -
- Oct 31 Much the same. C. Mania -
- Nov 30 Always in bed. Very irritable when disturbed. Scarcely she is annoyed by certain persons. Chaubly in habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mania -
- Dec 30 No change. C. Mania -
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of consequence. C. Mania -
- Feb 29 Much the same. C. Mania -
- Mar 31 Always in bed. Mind weak and confused. She is easily irritated and then scolds and talks. Scarcely that there about her and imaginary persons persecute her - denounces them enemies. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mania -
- Apr 30 In all respects as before. C. Mania -
- May 31 No change. C. Mania -
- June 30 In all the respects the same. C. Mania -
- July 31 Occasionally out of bed and even working - Mind remains unchanged. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mania -
- Aug 31 General health pretty good. Continues to be at times employed by the nurse but not much. C. Mania -
- Sept 30 No change. C. Mania -
- Oct 31 In all respects the same as before. C. Mania -

Admitted 22^d July 1845

Nov 30 Always in bed. Often irritable
and scold. Mind very weak
Scams at times to address
messy messy persons. Appetite
slip and bowels natural
C. America -

Dec 31 Much the same. C. America.

1845

Jan 11 Was this dismissed and removed
to The Parish House Tallhills

Relieved.

Margaret Willcox Oct 45

1851

from vol 13 page 86

- May 31 Always in bed. Mind weak and irritable. Scolds when annoyed with. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia
- June 30 Has begun occasionally to rise during the day -
- July 31 Rises daily and works. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia -
- Aug 31 Frequently scolds at imaginary persons. At times out of bed but passes most of her time in it. Cleanly in habits - General health good. C. Mercia.
- Sept 30 No change. C. Mercia -
- Oct 31 Much the same. C. Mercia -
- Nov 30 Always in bed. Very irritable when disturbed. Scolds she is annoyed by certain persons. Cleanly in habits - Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia -
- Dec 30 No change. C. Mercia -
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of consequence. C. Mercia -
- Feb 29 Much the same. C. Mercia -
- Mar 31 Always in bed. Mind weak and confused. She is easily irritated and then scolds and talks. Scarcely that there about her and imaginary persons persecute her - Administer them enemas. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia -
- Apr 30 In all respects as before. C. Mercia -
- May 31 No change. C. Mercia -
- June 30 In all the respects the same. C. Mercia -
- July 31 Occasionally out of bed and even working - Mind remains unchanged. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia -
- Aug 31 General health pretty good. Continues to be at times employed by the nurse but not much. C. Mercia -
- Sept 30 No change. C. Mercia -
- Oct 31 In all respects the same as before. C. Mercia -

Admitted 12th July 1845

Nov 30 Always in bed. Often irritable
and scolded. Mind very weak
Saw at times to address
straggling persons. Appetite
slip and bowels natural
C. Mucosa -

Dec 31 Much the same. C. Mucosa.

1853
Jan 11 Was this discussed and moved
to the Parish House Tablets

Relieved.

- May was this day brought from the parish of Keilston. Has been repeatedly been in this asylum before - (side page 11 present volume)
- When visited was unsettled restless talkative and incoherent. Seems to be in moderately good bodily health - Ordinary diet
- " 16 No mixture since admission. Restless talkative mischievous and incoherent. Appetite good. Stomat. pulv. purg. Statim.
- " 20 Mischievous restless and talkative. Answers no question cruelly. Takes her food well. Medicine acted but bowels are again confined. Stomat. iterum pulv. purg. - C. Mercia
- " 31 Much the same. Has occasionally required seclusion for a short time - takes her food well. Bowels again confined. Repetatur pulv. purg. C. Mercia.
- June 3 Mischievous restless and talkative. Careless of her dress and appearance. Appetite good Bowels open. C. Mercia -
- " 11 Continues restless noisy incoherent and mischievous. Health good. C. Mercia -
- " 21 Requires seclusion. Restless confused - talkative. Health good. C. Mercia -
- " 30 Occasionally needs seclusion. Restless mischievous and talkative - careless of her dress. Appetite good Bowels natural. C. Mercia -
- July 19 Much the same. Was today removed -

4
Relieved



Admitted 15 May 1851

170

over
been
in
and
with
around

re-
ous
and
i-
at
ine.

ially

and
the
re.

our.

has
the

a-

is.

at.

day

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31


Margaret Campbell Oct 45

- May was this day brought from the Glasgow Locomotive Hospital. Has been repeatedly in this way before - vide vol
- When visited behaved quietly - Laughed and answered questions in a very vague indirect manner. Appears to be in good general health. Ordinary diet and regimen. Feb. June.
- " 27 Appetite good. Has been unsettled and talkative - since admission. Medicine acted. Lickind to laugh - C. Cassia
- " 29 Took a pane of glass yesterday and was so unsettled and otherwise mischievous as to require seclusion. Answers at random. Bowels active. Eats well. Sumat Phi. Præm. unicum statim - C. Cassia
- " 31 Quiet and unbothered a little. Clearly in his habits. Caricatures of his appearance. Laughing and rather jocular - General health good. C. Cassia
- June 3 Much confused. So restless and mischievous as to require seclusion. Appetite good. Bowels open from medicine. C. Cassia
- " 21 Requires seclusion. Confused restless and mischievous - Health good C. Cassia
- " 30 Occasionally still requires to be secluded from his restlessness and tendency to mischief. Appetite good. Bowels open - C. Cassia
- July 31 Much quieter. Appetite good. Bowels regular. Habits. Cassia. Sumat. Præm. unicum of quotidian. C. Cassia
- Aug 31 Answers relevant - He behaves quiet and well behaved. Clearly and industrious - Appetite clear and bowels natural. C. Cassia - Sumat. Præm. unicum. C. Cassia
- Sept 30 Quiet well behaved civil and industrious. General health good. C. Cassia

Admitted 26 May 1851

Oct 31 Continues to improve. General
health good. P. M. -
Nov 10 was this day removed by
the assistant inspector
for the City parish as

Cured



Margaret Regan

- May was this day brought from the parish of Tolmont his history was obtained. could come out of the cab in which she was brought only after much persuasion. When rested was very dull - moaned and wring his hands and seemed apprehensive of every one who approached her. Tongue pretty clean - Bowels said to be open - Ordinary diet -
- " 28 Much depressed. Lay in bed during the night. Appetite moderate - Bowels continue. Sumat pulv - purg. statim. C. Muc -
- " 31 Had a blister to the back of his neck yesterday which rose well - Appetite moderate - Bowels open. Much depressed and quiet. C. Muc -
- June 5 very dull quiet and almost taciturn. Has not been induced to employ himself. Cleanly in habits. Bowels open. Appetite pretty good. An eruption sits on arms and over body of small circular flat and scaly patches. Has been induced the following mixture - Had a blister to nape of neck a few days since which rose well
- R. Sulphatis Magnesia ℥ij
Solutiois Antim Satis ℥ij
Aqua Purca ℥xxx
Sumat coctij mag. omni mane.
C. Mucia Ora -
- " 21 Speaks in an inaudible whisper. Seems to understand what is said. Lits always in the same place. Never moves about - Appetite good Bowels open - C. Mucia -
- " 30 Often requires to be fed. Speaks a little but so as to be unintelligible from its very low tone - very quiet seldom moving from his seat - not employed Bowels regular. C. Mucia -
- July 31 very dull and almost taciturn. Never speaks but in a whisper. Bowels regular. C. Mucia -

Admitted 27 May 1861

- Aug 31 Seems from his appearance to have reached the seventh month of pregnancy. Mind dull and inactive. Never usefully employed. Appetite good. Bowels regular. C. M.
- Sept 30 General health good. Appears to be approaching the eighth month of pregnancy. Mind dull and inactive. C. M.
- Oct 31 Examined since last report (which was written on the statement of the nurse) and found not to be pregnant. Mind remains unimproved. Never usefully employed. Seems careless about everything. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. M.
- Nov 30 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. The inspector of poor for the parish of Polmont called a week or two since and saw her. He tried to procure some information from her as to her previous history with the view of sending her to Ireland but did not succeed. The Comptroller was or probably unwilling to answer any of his queries. Never employed. How does she get herself in any way. Mind unaltered. C. M.
- Dec 10 was this day removed by the inspector of poor with a view to having her ~~sent~~ taken to Ireland.

Relieved



Slant Selfie At 46

- May was this day brought
 from Glasgow. Has been
 in the asylum repeatedly
 before. (vide page 68)
 In admission was very
 enfeebled and dull -
 Could be got to answer
 scarcely any questions -
 Tongue moist and white
 ordinary diet and regimen.
 C. M. -
- " 18 Sumat stat. pulv. purg-
 Bowels continue - Appetite
 moderate - Mind dull
 and enfeebled. Sits all
 day in heat, the same
 place - C. M. -
- " 31 Continues inaction and
 dull. Speaks almost
 none. Health moderate
 powder having had little
 effect had a dose of
 Castor Oil which acted
 well. C. M. -
- June 5 Continues somewhat taciturn
 and quiet. Appetite moderate.
 Bowels enfeebled. Not usefully
 employ ed. Sumat Pulv
 Cigori maculorum cum
 Curase. Application
 Camphoratum. Cantharidis
 mellea fortis C. M. -
- " 21 No delusion. Smit, clearly,
 industrious. Health good
 C. M. -
- " 30 Conducts himself well. Answers
 relevant. Shows no delusion
 Attention to his appearance
 civil and industrious General
 health good - Bowels regular.
 C. M. -
- July 31 General health good. Answers
 relevant. Industrious clearly
 and rational. C. M. -
- Aug 31 Industrious clearly and
 cheerful. General health
 good C. M. -
- Sept 30 Was assisting the reapers
 lately. General health
 good. Smit clearly and
 industrious. C. M. -
- Oct 31 A few days since became
 somewhat quiet but is now
 again quiet and industrious
 General health good C. M. -
- Nov 30 Since last report has been
 quiet and industrious the
 excitement noticed in last
 having been caused by the

Admitted 17 May 1851

visit of the parochial board
or perhaps in part assumed
in order that she might be
permitted to remain in
the asylum. At any rate she
shows no anxiety to get
home - employed daily in
the kitchen. Appetite sleep
and bowels natural
C. Maria.

Dec 30unch the same. works in the
kitchen. General health
good C. Maria.

1852

Jan 31 Indolent, quiet, and tolerant
Health good. C. Maria.

Feb 29unch the same. C. Maria.

Mar 31 Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. At present she
is employed in the
laundry. Seldom asks
to get home. Seems
contented and cheerful
C. Maria.

Apr 30 no change. C. Maria.

May 12unch this day dismissed

Cured

Helena Corkin Oct 14

- May Brought from the
Linn's Hospital to-day.
Has been twice before in
this way (vide vol 11,
page 122 - vol 9 page 68)
- On admission was
quiet and unobtrusively
spoke almost none -
Continuance pale - tongue
clean - bowels open. To have
ordinary diet and regimen -
- " 28. Quiet during the night -
somewhat dull and
bitter. Answers some
questions sensibly enough.
Appetite moderately good
no stool since admission
Sumat Ali Pacific Indian
station. C. Mercia
- June 3 Indisposition acted well -
Calmly and quiet. No
delusion. Pale but
general health seems
little if at all disturbed.
C. Mercia -
- " 11 Quiet and well behaved.
Calmly in habits. C. Mercia.
- " 30 Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. Very quiet. Answers
on the whole correctly but
 seldom speaks. C. Mercia.
- July 31 Quiet calmly and
industrious. Speaks little
but what she does answer
is pretty correct. Mind
weak and inactive
Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. C. Mercia.
- Aug 31 Mind improved and
weak. Calmly quiet and
occasionally employed -
Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. C. Mercia -
- Sept 30 No change. C. Mercia.
- Oct 31 Answers relevantly. Calmly
quiet and moderately indus-
trious. General health pretty
good C. Mercia
- Nov 30 Calmly in his habits
Quiet and industrious.
Mind weak and inactive
Answers the queries about
the ward. Appetite sleep
and bowels natural
C. Mercia -
- Dec 30 No change. C. Mercia -
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of consequence
C. Mercia -

Admitted 1/ May 1851

- Feb 29 Much the same. C. M.
- Mar 31 Mind weak. Can answer some common questions correctly. She is cleanly and industrious. Employed chiefly scrubbing. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. M.
- Apr 30 In all respects as before. C. M.
- May 31 No change. C. M.
- June 30 In every way as formerly. C. M.
- July 31 Conducts herself very quietly. Cleanly in her habits. Industrious and content. Health moderately good. C. M.
- Aug 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind remains in its usual weak state. Very quiet cleanly and industrious. C. M.
- Sept 30 No change of any kind. C. M.
- Oct 31 In all respects as before. C. M.
- Nov 30 Behaves very quietly. Can answer many questions correctly though her mind is somewhat feeble. Assists the nurses in scrubbing & etc. - Cleanly in habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. M.
- Dec 31 No change of consequence. C. M.
- 1852
- Jan 31 Conducts herself very quietly and works industriously. Cleanly in habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. M.
- Feb 28 No change. C. M.
- Mar 31 Accidents relevant. Bronchitis no delirium. Quiet and industrious. Cleanly and tidy in appearance. General health good. C. M.
- April 30 Much the same. C. M.
- May 31 As before. C. M.
- June 30 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Industrious quiet and cleanly. C. M.
- July 31 General health pretty good. Quiet and industrious. Accidents relevant. Mind weak. C. M.

Catherine Turpie Oct

- May This patient had been apprehended at the instance of the procurator fiscal of Dumbarton - tried by the Sheriff and being found ^(vide vol 13 in case committed to prison 71) this day - was once before in this asylum - On admission was quite thought of as deranged - said she had been subjected to the same kind of annoyances as before coming hither the first time. Certain persons from civility spoke against her introduction her character &c. Seems in good general health - Sleep in clean towels easy. Summit Obi & Vicini unclean station -
- June 1 Since admission has behaved quietly - answers relevant - cleanly in habits and appearance, cheerful and content. Appetite good. Coster &c acted well. C. Cur -
- " 5 Goes on favorably - quiet cleanly and cheerful. General health good - employed a little with her needle. C. Curia -
- " 11 Behaves well. Cleanly civil industrious. Health good C. Curia -
- " 30 Conducts herself well. Industrious and cleanly. Civil and cheerful. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Curia -
- July 31 Much the same. C. Cur.
- Aug 31 Fanciable was annoyed by her neighbours who spoke evil of her - quiet cheerful industrious and cleanly. General health good C. Curia -
- Sept 30 No change. C. Cur -
- Oct 31 Conducts herself well. Answers no delusion. Cleanly in her habits. General health good C. Curia -
- Nov 30 Desires to leave and refers to her conduct since admission as proof that she is in a proper state so to do. Industrious

Admitted 30 May 1851

cleanly and civil. General
health good. E. Maria -
1850 General health good. Indications
cleanly and civil. E. Maria

1852
Jan 28 As before. Discharged

Cured.

Ann King 115

was this day brought
from Southend under
charge of her father who
stated that she has been
an idiot from birth - that
she can pronounce only a
few monosyllables - that
she understands what is
said to her and can do
what she is told - that she
has never menstruated
that she is restless - wanders
from the house - and of
late has become destructive
to her clothes and otherwise
very mischievous - that the
landlord refused to permit
him to remain a tenant
if she was with him - and
that this coupled with the
circumstance that his
mother is dead nearly
that he has no one to
look after her induced
him to make application
to the inspector of poor
to have her sent to an
asylum. She is said to
be clearly at night and
to be in good bodily
health.

- " 6 Since admission has been
quiet though a little restless
at times. Takes her food
well - Bowels open. Can
answer no questions -
C. America -
- " 11 Unclean in her habits -
Requiring her clothes to be
frequently changed - General
health good. C. America.
- " 21 Much the same. Unclean
in her habits. Bodily health
moderately good. C. America.
- " 30 No change. C. America -
- July 19 was removed to day by
the parish authorities
and dismissed

Relieved

was this afternoon brought from Glasgow by the assistant of the inspector of that prison. It is said that she has been an inmate of the Lewis Hospital for some time.

On admission was quite spoke very little - some questions would not answer - intelligent expression of countenance - smiles occasionally. Seems in good health -

6 Since admission has been quiet. Smiles when spoken to but is very dull and seldom makes any answer. Takes some food. Bowels confined. Sumat Haust Nigri mucias guttae - Statim. C. Curia -

11 Had a blister to the nape of the neck and then one to the head and purgative medicine since last report - She has also had her water taken off with the catheter. Complains of pain of abdomen - App. temp. In the abdomen. C. Curia - his tera Dintia. Bowels confined - Sumat Ole Ricini mucias nucum Statim C. Curia -

21 Since last report has been very ill. Had vomiting and pain of epigastrium - much headache - She is now better. Pulse 72 - tongue clean and moist - some appetite - Bowels open. C. Curia -

30 Since last report has continued to improve and is now free from complaint but weakness and her appetite is returning - Bowels open from medicine - Sumat with difficulty - C. Curia -

July 31 Has uniformly improved since last report - though she still remains thin and weak. Answers relevant - diffident and bashful. Appetite slow and bowels natural. C. Curia -

August 31 has and these complaints slightly but on the whole continues to improve - C. Curia -

Admitted 11 June 1851

- Sept 30 Sometimes obstinate and ill tempered. Often complains Appetite good. C. Mercier.
- Oct 31 Of late had complained several times of pain of mamma but refused to permit any examination. Some effusion having been noticed upon the chest opposite her breast - force was employed and after great resistance on the part of patient it was discovered that the breast was quite healthy - Has since refused her food - C. Mercier
- Nov 17 Was reported not to have taken food for several days and the stomach pump was ordered to be introduced she was thus fed some three or four times and on the last occasion some mouthfuls of food were brought up in consequence of the irritation induced during the introduction of the stomach pump tube containing fragments of flesh so that it was evident that she was not starving herself and procured food by some means. Bowels slow and require that a dose of medicine be at intervals administered and she usually purges and has black discharge. She now eats freely and well - seldom usefully employed - C. Mercier
- " 26 Since last report has eaten well. Today she complains of diarrhoea Summit Sect. of Ther. & of Stomach. C. Mercier
- " 30 Diarrhoea seems to have ceased very soon as she complains to-day of constipation indolent and fond of lying in bed when nothing ails her. Bowels no obstruction. Appetite good Summit Pil. Oct 6 p + C. Mercier
- Dec 30 Appetite slow and bowels natural. Often irritable and discontented. Some - times employed a little C. Mercier

1852

Jan 31 No change. C. Mercier
Tide page 115

Came from Saltcoats a few days since to Glasgow and has since lived with her relatives. It appears that on Friday last an individual arrived in Saltcoats whom she took a journey with to Wemyss Leix - She is single a sempstress - of common education and a W. T. was never before - has been ill a few days - no children - no insane relatives - disappointed lover is the only known cause - disease increasing - attempted to bite only once when strongly excited - at times disposed to tear clothes -

- On admission was restless and very confused. Could answer few questions correctly. Comportment somewhat anxious and wild in expression - seems to be in good health.
- 6 Takes no food. Was restless and noisy last night. Very confused to day. Bowels confined. Somewhat delirious. *C. M. M.*
- 11 Since last report has on certain days taken a little food but on the whole it has been very little. She is accordingly thin and weak. Mind very deranged - lies in bed. Is ordered port wine and beef tea - *C. M. M.*
- 17 Much better. Takes her food freely. Shows no delusion. Conducts herself well. Bowels regular. *C. M. M.*
- 30 Has gone on improving since last report. Answers relevant - but slowly and indistinctly. Shows no delusion. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. *C. M. M.*
- July 31 Conducts herself well. Shows no delusion. Attention to her appears - and walks a little and walks in the grounds occasionally. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. *C. M. M.*

Admitted 5 June 1857

Aug 7 was this day discharged as

Cured

3
few
ad
on
idual
on
to
a
location
fore.
few
name
was
a
ptid
roughly
to
then
l
rectly.
recess
oth.
less
bury
s
tion.
on
or
the
very
ly
ind
is in
curer
a-
ford
sain-
wels
vice
ant-
tions
patch
rob
re.
2=
rob
is
-
ral.

Elizabeth Courlay Oct 1840
from vol 13 page 121

1851

June 30 General health good. Mind weak. Can answer few questions relevantly. No delusion. Indolent and inactive. Appetite good. Bowels regular. C. Mercia.

July 31 Much the same. C. Mercia.

August 31 Mind very feeble. Can answer few questions correctly indeed she seldom speaks at all. Mind unprofitably employed. Careless of her appearance. General health good. C. Mercia.

Sept 30 No change. C. Mercia.

Oct 31 Much the same. C. Mercia.

Nov 30 Appetite sleep most bowels natural. Mind very far gone. Smiles when spoken to and can answer few questions relevantly. Change in habits - Mind unprofitably employed - C. Mercia.

Dec 30 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind weak and inactive. Change in her habits. C. Mercia.

1852

Jan 31 No change of importance. C. Mercia.

Feb 29 No change. C. Mercia.

Mar 31 Mind very weak. Can answer few questions correctly. Careless of her appearance. Often sits with the skirt of her gown drawn over her head. Change at night. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia.

Apr 30 In all respects as before. C. Mercia.

May 31 No change. C. Mercia.

June 30 As before. C. Mercia.

July 31 No change. C. Mercia.

Aug 31 Appetite sleep most bowels natural. Mind remains very weak. Careless of her personal appearance and quite indolent in her habits. Usually she enjoys good human laughs when spoken to but seldom answers relevantly. C. Mercia.

Admitted 27 October 1848

Sept 30 No change of consequence
C. Murrina -

Oct 31 In all respects as before
C. Murrina -

Nov 30 Became very ill. Complained
of her head. Took no food
was thirsty - tongue was foul
and pulse rapid. A blister
was applied over head and
she took some laxative
medicine. She soon recovered
her appetite and cleanliness
and has since continued
to improve in strength -
Bowels easy. C. Murrina -

Dec 31 Since last report has been
free of complaint. Cleanly
in habits and seems
content. Mind very feeble
Appetite slow and bowels
natural. C. Murrina.

1853
Jan 31 Mind very weak. Appetite
slow and bowels natural.
Cleanly in habits. Hair
usefully employed. C. Murrina

Feb 28 No change. C. Murrina -

Mar 31 Usually sits with the shirt of
her gown drawn over her
head. Hair usefully
employed. Cleanly in habits
General health good
C. Murrina -

April 30 No change. C. Murrina

May 31 As before. C. Murrina -

June 30 Appetite slow and bowels
natural. Mind remains
in the same very feeble
state. C. Murrina -

July 31 General health good -
Mind remains very
feeble. Cleanly in her
habits. Hair usefully
employed. C. Murrina.

Aug 31 No change. C. Murrina

Sept 30 As before. C. Murrina

Nov 17 Was today removed

Relieved

Margaret Paterson or W. Brown Oct 30
1851 from Vol 14 page 89

- June 30 Employed daily in the Laundry
humors pretty severely. Cleanly
in habits. Answers relevantly.
General health moderately
good. C. Mercia -
- July 31 Seems to improve in
spirits and activity, works
in the Laundry. Cleanly
in habits. General health
good. C. Mercia -
- Aug 31 Continues daily employed
in the Laundry. Conducts
herself well. Very industrious.
Answers relevantly. Shows
no delusion. General
health good. C. Mercia -
- Sept 30 Continues to improve -
C. Mercia -
- Oct 31 Pleasant industrious cleanly
and in good health -
C. Mercia -
- Nov 21 Confined to bed yesterday.
Complained of pain in chest
and costiveness. Had Castor
oil and mustard applied
to chest. Her pulse was 84
skin warm and moist -
She is still in bed and
thinks she could take a
little Strychnia - Habitat Siccus
Somni 0; quotidian. C. Mercia -
- " 22 Still complains of pain in
chest. Appetite moderate -
Bowels confined. Somnus
Hauritus Vigor varius
gravior status et repetit
Humor varius in operat
C. Mercia -
- " 24 Continues in bed. Appetite
moderate - Bowels confined.
Somnus calvus et gr. pul.
Humor 3/4 status - et de operat
et Hauritus Vigor in 3/4 hora
5th P.M. Vesper sine puer
alvus soluta in 1/2 h
Causa Siccitatis -
C. Mercia -
- " 27 Has been out of bed for
the last two days and is
tolerably free of complaint
Bowels again confined.
Somnus Hauritus Vigor in 3/4
status. C. Mercia -
- " 30 Has been out for four
days. Complains since
last report. Having become
winded on the evening of
the 27 it became necessary
to send her to seclusion

Admitted 2^d February 1850

- which she has since been.
Complexions lovely of her treat-
ment - Has to day taken little
food and her bowels are
regular. *C. Murrin* -
- Dec 5th Since last report she has been
in exclusion. Takes little food
and that irregularly. Bowels
confused. Humat Pulvis
Spiramantia & *Statin*. *C. M.*
- " 11th Since last report has without
interruption been in exclusion.
Appetite and the whole pretty
good. Had castor oil on
the 18 which acted and
her bowels are now
easy. *C. Murrin* -
- " 30 Continues in exclusion. Has
one day tried in the ward
but had soon to be sent
back to confinement.
Appetite good. Bowels open
C. Murrin -
- 1852
- Jan 31 no change of importance
C. M.
- Feb 29 Continues restless and
distracted. Hungry and
incoherent. Appetite good
Bowels open. *C. Murrin*
- Mar 31 Since last report has been
restless and mischievous
but not so destructive
Laughs much and talks
incoherently. Appetite good
Bowels open. She is not
now secluded. *C. Murrin* -
- Apr 30 Continues restless
mischievous and
distracted. Appetite
good. Bowels easy -
C. Murrin -
- May 31 no change. *C. M.*
- June 30 Humat confused. She is
frequently restless and
playfully mischievous -
General health pretty
good. *C. Murrin* -
- July 31 no improvement. *C. M.*
- Aug 31 Humat continues confused
She is restless talkative
and careless. Appetite
good. Bowels easy
C. Murrin -
- Sept 30 no change of consequence
C. Murrin -
- Oct 31 no change. *C. Murrin* -
- Nov 30 Appetite slips and bowels
natural. No change in humat
side vol xx page 112

Margaret Miller Ct

1851

from vol 14 page 204

June 27 General health moderately good. Entertains the same delusion about being mesmerized. Very discontented and constantly complaining of something or other. Attention to her appearance. She was this day dismissed in company of her mother and brother as

Relieved



Admitted 23 July 1850

ately
was
uted
in my
time
was
and

1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Sam Forsyth or W. Forsyth 1829

was brought from 12 Paterson
Street Glasgow - she has been
6 years maniac - Domestic
and shoe binding - can
read - W. G. - born in Glasgow
was insane about eight years
after influenza when she was
ill about eight or ten days.
when she was under untold
excitement - has been ill a
fortnight but has been
unable to work for eight
days - no preceding bodily
disease - nor is she now
ill - fancies she saw both
angels and fiends - and
now she speaks of going to
meet great people at Hamilton
Palace - names persons difficult
talks incoherently - has been
intractable but not violent -
not suicidal - no relatives
insane - has had 4 children
3 alive of whom - eldest aged
three years - youngest 10 months
which latter until quite
recently she was suckling
has had her head shaved
locks and cold applied -
takes her food moderate
well - bowels supposed to
be constricted - has not
required personal restraint
on admission was
restless and somewhat
talkative and incoherent -
seems to have been in
moderately good bodily health
Since the previous visit
C. M. -

" 14 Left breast considerably
swelled and distended
with milk and painful -
Appetite moderate - Bowels
slightly moved. Milk to be
drawn Sun Hunt Signi 311
C. M. -

" 17 continues constricted but
has not less than before -
Appetite good C. M. -

" 30 very much improved,
since last report. Behaves
quietly. Attention to her
personal appearance answers
relevantly - General health
moderately good C. M. -

July 25 Since last report continued
quiet till four or five days
since when she became

- July excited and restless and laughed and talked much Had to be secluded and still is. Appetite good. Had purgative medicine which acted fully
C. Curvica -
- Aug 11 Has been almost uniformly in seclusion since last report until yesterday since which she has been free and quiet. General health moderately good
C. Curvica -
- Sept 15 By late has improved a little but she is still very restless and confused. Somewhat given to play tricks and be mischievous. General health good. C. Curvica -
- " 30 Mind confused and weak. Clearly in habits. House or children employed. General health good. C. Curvica -
- Oct 31 Much better. Mind most relevant in her answers - General health good
C. Curvica -
- Nov 16 Complains of sore throat. Delirium well - industrious quiet and answers relevant - Appetite good
App. Suiasium fove et -
Suiat Haut Vig in Siv etat.
C. Curvica -
- " 31 It is reported that this patient is seven months gone with child. During last month has gone on very well. She is quiet and rational. Industrious and clearly. C. Curvica -
- Dec 2 Was this day dismissed in good bodily health and exhibiting no sign of insanity,

Cured



Brought from Dryden -
 Has been 6 years unaided of
 domestic occupation - can read
 and write - of the free church -
 was never before insane - ill
 8 or 10 days - no bodily disorder -
 always a little weak in mind
 naturally quiet honest industrious
 cleanly and exemplary - has had
 3 children one of whom aged
 15 months is alive and was
 weaned a few months since -
 a paternal aunt was insane
 want of agreement with husband
 and relatives and anxiety
 produced by her straitened
 circumstance and great
 honesty are the only known
 causes - chief symptoms have
 been incoherence - violence
 and religious exultation -
 some remissions have occurred
 attempted to bite and strike -
 no medical treatment -

- On admission was
 restless noisy and incoherent
 tongue foamed - Pulse 96 -
 Sumat *Obi Ricini* ℥j
- " 21 Continues restless noisy
 and incoherent - Rattles
 from one subject to another -
 Appetite moderate. Bowels
 regular. C. Urina -
 A pint of porter and a
 draught at bed time.
 Calomel gr iij Puls. 100 *Salap. ℥j*
 Statu. C. Ur.
- " 15 Restless and struggles to
 get out of his room when
 the door is opened. Cannot
 answer any question correctly.
 Appetite good. Bowels open.
 C. Urina -
- " 30 Continues restless - inclined
 to throw off his clothes
 and consequently filthy
 much in seclusion. Appetite
 good. Bowels open. C. Ur.
- July 31 Mind weak and confused
 but she is less restless
 than she was. Cleanly in
 habits. Appetite good.
 Bowels regular. C. Ur.
- Aug 31 More settled than before -
 mind weak and confused.
 seldom answers at all &
 still more rarely correctly -
 Cleanly in habits. Seems
 cheerful. Health good. C. Ur.

Admitted 10 June 1857

Sept 50 Mind confused and weak
Seldom or never employed
clearly in habits. General
Health good. P. Mercier
Oct 8 Ins this day removed by the
brother

Relieved



omison
in -
l of
and
ach.
ill
die -
mind
ations
had
sol
s
ice -
is an
usband
y
d,
t
um
we
ee
-
mind
sticker
-
s
sion
He -
5i
ts
thin.
ls
e
al 30
to
lin
not
smoothly
see -
ried
s
ty
with
line,
used
s
in
t
ee
a -
ward.
y
thy -
s
m.

Doct W. Dougall Ct 113

- June, Brought from Glasgow. In admission was restless and talkative. When visited stated that for 15 months past certain persons had conspired against him and defamed him. Appears to be in good health. Sumat Ohi Tivini unciam.
- " 21 Has taken no food since admission. Talks in a very absurd and rambling way. Names the persons - his former fellow servants who had conspired against and taken away his good name. Medicine acted. Sumat Ohi Tivini unciam. Curia of - Chop - daily - tea. C. Curia -
- " 25 Since last report has taken food freely. Answers most questions relevantly - Cleanly in habits. Passes most of his time in bed. Bowels open. C. Curia
- " 30 Appetite sharp and bowels natural. No mental change. Conducts himself quietly - maintains that he is not insane but the object of a conspiracy to defame and injure his character - C. Curia -
- July 31 Appetite sharp and bowels natural. Passes most of his time in solitude - C. Curia -
- Aug 31 Cleanly quiet and industrious. More willing to be amongst his fellows of late - General health good. Cleanful and articulate. C. Curia -
- Sept 30 No change. C. Curia -
- Oct 31 Industrious cleanly and cleanful. Somewhat dignified in manner. Considerably cleanful. General health good. C. Curia -
- Nov 30 Employed occasionally with his needle. Cleanful and civil. Attentive to his appearance. General health good. C. Curia -
- Dec 10 Seems to hint that a fellow-servant spread a report that she (patient) conspired with them against and endeavored to hurt his reputation even

Admitted 20 June 1851

with her own relatives. Complains that she cannot take the soup and wishes eggs for dinner -
to have eggs for dinner. C. M. M.
Dec 12 she had to-day complaining of pain in abdomen. Her bowels are free from action
oil yesterday. Application
Emp. Sicc. epizotivus
C. M. M. -

Jan 30 no change. C. M. M. -
1852
Jan 31 no change of emergency
C. M. M. -
Feb 29 much the same. C. M. M. -
Mar 12 was this day discharged

Relieved

eggs
has
intend
with
had
and
be in
ee
very
y
his
who
and
name
at
um
-
him
it
truly
of his
um
-
lets
change
y
it
a
cot
-
mels
of
-
rims
yget
soul
and
-
-
col
injud
-
oth
-
of
ful
to
ab
ia-
w-
-
-
than
d to

Brought from his bed and Glasgow - married 15 years - fish woman - can read - establish her church - born in Scotland - about a month ill - has been taking drink for years of late she has got much worse - eight children all dead - ~~the~~ when she got ill at first she ran out of her own house to her sister and threw herself over the window fearing that people were after her going to kill her - got better and again got ill 3 days ago - has

the admission was quiet and answered rationally. Discharged no delusion. Integuments over intertarsal bones of right foot much swollen and painful - and this has been the case ever since the accident mentioned above. Tongue clean. Continence perfect. Bowels rather costive. Smart pulse frequent - stationary diet.

- " 2 Quiet since admission - answers relevant - no delusion clearly in habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Curia -
- " 4 Continues to behave well. no delusion. Answers relevant. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Foot bandaged. C. Curia -
- " 15 Answers relevant - no delusion. Attentive to her appearance. Foot much better. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Curia -
- " 23 Ansurs to know when she will be discharged. Says she feels quite well that she was depressed a little when she came here but is now quite cheerful. Remains healthy good. C. Curia -
- " 30 Having continued well was this day discharged.

Cured

Case Summary or W. C. Curing Oct 1888

- " June was before on several occasions in this asylum, no previous history was got except that she had been drinking - conducting herself improperly and was put into the police office from whence she was brought ~~to~~ ^{here} -
- On admission was quite answered elaborately - cheerful and happy. General health good. Bowels confined. Sumant pil Col Co ⁱⁿ station
- " 30 Inductions clearly and abundantly. Answers relevant. General health good. C. M. -
- July 14 Cheerful and contented - no delusion. Inductions clearly and well labored. General health good. C. M.
- " 20 Conducts herself well. Answers relevant - no delusion - Attentive to her personal appearance. Inductions clear and cheerful. General health excellent. C. M. -
- " 25 Much the same. Cheerful in the laundry and at needlework. Attentive to her appearance, appetite clear and bowels natural. C. M. -
- " 31 Continues well. Clearly and industriously. General health good. C. M. -
- Aug 31 Every day occupied assisting the work. Cheerful, industrious and rational. General health good. C. M. -
- Sept 27 Exhibits no symptoms of insanity. Has gained considerably in flesh since admission. Works daily in the kitchen - the assistant superstita called and removed her

↓
Cured

Admitted to same 1851

1/15
 2
 got
 himself
 at the
 time
 is a
 quite
 useful
 health
 of
 station
 at
 at
 at
 at
 in
 was
 was
 in
 in
 to
 occur
 used
 with
 of
 at
 in to
 state
 via.
 of
 in
 being
 at
 in
 at
 he
 at
 at

1/15
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

Margaret Paterson in W. Gibson's Case

1851

from Vol. 14 page 174

- July 31 a case of hopeless dementia. Quiet, cleanly and easily managed. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Curria -
- Aug 31 no change of importance. C. Curria -
- Sept 30 Mind very weak. Cleanly in her habits - Her mind usefully employed - constantly asking to get home - Health good. C. Curria -
- Oct 31 much the same. C. Curria -
- Nov 30 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind very weak. Her mind usefully employed and she is constantly mourning and complaining - Cleanly in habits - C. Curria -
- Dec 30 no change. C. Curria -
- 1852
- Jan 31 no change of consequence. C. Curria -
- Feb 29 much the same. C. Curria -
- Mar 31 Mind weak. Continually talking and complaining - disturbing and irritating all around her. Often asks to get home - Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Curria -
- Apr 30 In all respects as before. C. Curria -
- May 31 no change. C. Curria -
- Jun 30 Unpleasant from her constant grumbling. Often talks at night. Several health good. C. Curria -
- July 31 no change. C. Curria -
- Aug 31 Mind remains feeble and childish. Often becomes somewhat quiet and talks and scolds to the disturbance of her fellow patients. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Curria -
- Sept 30 no change of any kind. C. Curria -
- Oct 31 As before. C. Curria -
- Nov 30 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. No mental change. C. Curria -

Dec
1851
Jan

Feb
Mar

April
May

June
July

Aug
Sept
Dec

1852
Jan

Feb
Mar

Admitted 31 May 1850

Dec 31 Much the same. C. Mussia
1853

Jan 31 Mind remains weak. Clearly
in habits and for the most
part quiet. Seem scarcely so
discontented as formerly.
Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. C. Mussia.

Feb 28 No change. C. Mussia.

Mar 31 Often troublesome and
groundless. Mind very
childish and weak.
Clearly in habits. Appetite
sleep and bowels natural
C. Mussia.

April 30 Much the same. C. Mussia

May 31 Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. Mind remains
unchanged. No discontent
any more and complaining
C. Mussia.

June 30 No change. C. Mussia.

July 31 Of late has complained
less seeming to be more
satisfied and contented.
Clearly in habits and
appearance. Appetite
sleep and bowels
natural. C. Mussia.

Aug 31 No change. C. Mussia

Sept 30 As before. C. Mussia.

Dec
Is generally quiet &
contented, but sometimes expresses
a wish to get away. Is never
usefully employed. Is talkative.
Mind weak - is incoherent.
Is neat & tidy - appears to be in
tolerably good health

1854

Jan 31 Never usefully employed; frets
occasionally & wonders why her friends
don't come for her. No mental im-
provement; is in her usual health.

Feb 28 In her usual state of
health both of mind & body.

March 5 Loss of power in both upper
extremities - but especially the left -
the fist clenched & if opened again
clases. Warm pichous - a blister to
nape of neck & a warm water enema.

8 Has been relieved & can now
open & close the hand & move the arm
freely.

17 Had a second attack but of a
more general character - affecting upper
& lower extremities. Had a blister to head.
Breathing became laboured & abdominal.
Fell into a state of coma & on this
date she died

W. C. Jones M. D. Willam Ct 144

1851

from page 18

- July 31 A case of restless unlaunched
wanderer restlessly about
Jaws that there is some-
thing in his throat. Appetite
good. Bowels regular -
C. Mercuria -
- Aug 31 No improvement in this
case - C. Mercuria -
- Sept 30 No change. C. Mercuria -
- Oct 31 Restless and depending
constantly moaning and
complaining. Appetite
moderate. C. Mercuria -
- Nov 30 Appetite sleep and
bowels natural. She
is under the impression
that there is something
in her throat and
constantly asks that
it may be taken out.
Seems if any thing less
restless. Cleanly in her
habits - C. Mercuria -
- Dec 30 No change of any
importance has been
observed in this patient's
condition since last
report. Wanderer about
the ward without
object. C. Mercuria -

1852

- Jan 31 No change of consequence
C. Mercuria -
- Feb 29 Much the same. C. Mercuria -
- Mar 31 Much depressed. Jaws
something sticks in her
throat and always
asks that it may be
taken out. Never usefully
employed. Appetite sleep
and bowels natural
C. Mercuria -
- April 30 In all respects as
before C. Mercuria -
- May 31 No change C. Mercuria -
- June 30 In every way as before
C. Mercuria -
- July 1 was removed by her
relatives - no letter.

Relieved

Thought from memory she is single - a paper worker of good education - First attack came on about 2 weeks since has a disease of knee joint and had a child about 3 weeks since - a week after delivery became insane - she is quiet - stuporous - no sense known - various hallucinations outrageous since yesterday increasing - but her child last night - attention to bowels has been paid - none before in any asylum -

When seen was talkative noisy and restless and was sent to seclusion Right knee joint surrounded by greatly enlarged tissues soft and fluctuating on opening of it on the inner aspect. Limb beneath swelling much attenuated. Skin and weak. Tongue slightly furred. Bowels confined several pulse purgant station -

- " 10 Had taken almost no food since admission and this day the stomach pump was used and beef tea with some of bread injected. Medicines acted. Talkative and incoherent. C. M. -
- " 16 Since last report has taken her food pretty freely. Talkative and incoherent. Bowels open. C. M. -
- " 25 Talkative and incoherent yet so quiet as to be allowed out of bed. Cleanly in habits - Appetite moderate - Bowels regular. C. M. -
- " 31 ~~25~~ Swelling of knee became painful and very hot and general fever was the result. Had hot fomentation applied and diaphoretic mixture with benefit. Appetite pretty good. Bowels open. C. M. -
- Aug 11 Fever and pain much less. Very emaciated and fable. Ans was relevant - Takes cod liver oil and a pint of porter daily. C. M. -

Aug

Sept

"

Oct

Nov

"

Dec

Admitted July 18 51

- Aug 25 Suffers from occasional paroxysms of pyrexia - Appetite good - Bowels regular - Swelling around knee increased - painful - and a slight purulent discharge from the opening at its inner aspect - Mind confused and feeble. *C. Mucosa.*
- Sept 15 Continually in bed. Emaciated considerably - Skin over two characters of tubercular appearance, of growing way. An abscess formed at swelling and bursting discharged a considerable quantity of pus - Much pain is experienced when any movement of the affected joint occurs - Appetite moderate - Bowels regular. *C. Mucosa.*
- " 31 Slowly becomes thinner - Skin over sacrum and ilia slightly ulcerated - No regular night sweats - No diarrhoea - Appetite good - Considerable discharge from the opening at right knee joint. Seems to suffer exquisite pain when the affected joint is moved - No cough - Respires unobscured. *C. Mucosa.*
- Oct 31 Has rallied a little since last report and is strengthened. Appetite continues good - Bowels easy. *C. Mucosa.*
- Nov 17 Since last report bowels have been inclined to be relaxed and she has had in addition to her other stools with dirt. Thigh of affected limb oedematous. *C. Mucosa.*
- " 30 Bowels have been easy since last report but not so much so as to approach to the state of diarrhoea - Thigh of affected limb has of late been swelled apparently from serous effusion and the discharge from the affected joint has increased. Her pulse is usually in the afternoon about 110 or 120 - Her appetite is good. *C. Mucosa.*
- Dec 8 Has been much the same was to-day removed to the Infirmary

Relieved

Barth. Kaufmann. 1844.

Brought from Lewis
Hospital Glasgow where she
has been for the last eight
days - Single - symptoms - can
read and write - for clench
first attack - ill 5 weeks -
two years troubled with
her stomach - no relation
insane - brother ill and
death the only known cause
became incoherent - took little
food - sleepless restless - had
a severe nervous cough -
appetite has been long lost
and food apt to sour in
stomach - stomach spat on
and tried to bite others -

On admission was
restless unnumbered incoherent
and could answer no
question relevantly -
A purgative powder was
forced upon her as she
refused to take it of
herself - Counterpane pale
and thin - Purg. from
daily. C. M.

" 11 No motion of bowels since
admission. Requires to be
fed. Restless - can answer
no question relevantly -
Mind very confused -
Sumat. Ali. Serris. Quatid. C. M.

" 19 Still requires to be fed.
Careless of her appearance.
Loudness occasionally and
claps in delusion in
consequence. Bowels open -
very pale and thin. Sumat
Ali. Serris. Quatid. C. M.
- mucosus ter die. Habet
Serris. Quatid. C. M.

" 25 Quieter than she was -
Requires to be fed - Bowels
open. C. M.

" 31 Since last report has been
restless and incoherent but
so quiet that she has not
required seclusion. Today -
her bowels have become
relaxed. Very thin and weak
Appetite gone. ^{Quatid.} Serris -
Sordidus of Quatid. -
he loco hab. in Sub. IV -
Dieta lactis C. M.

Aug 5 Bowel complaint abated
very pale C. M.

Admitted 10 July 1851

Aug 11 Day before yesterday became very excited and restless as indicated by constant talking and throwing about his arms. Has continued since in this state. Today she is very weak - pulse 108 small and very feeble - stomach is cold - teeth coated withordes mucus accumulation in the respiratory passages and consequent rale - Features shrunk sharp and pale - Had a stool this morning - not very loose - takes his food when it is offered. Her urine was increased to 24 ounces daily yesterday - Had at Spiritus Herdii 3iv. C. Dec. Since last report was written she became much weaker and was evidently sinking Her relatives were sent for and in their presence she

8 1/2 p.m.

Died



Rachel Martin Ct 110

July

From Glasgow. Ling. C. New
 free church - just attack came
 and five years since - no
 bodily disorder - was depressed
 before attack - she is robust
 no children - no insanity
 relatives - came unknown
 occasional visitations - support
 people persecuting her - tried
 to cut her throat with a
 razor. nothing has been done
 for her except change of
 air - none before in any
 way.

On admission was
 restless depressed and
 confused. Talk and thin
 somewhat pub. purg. station

" 16 Depressed anxious and
 discontented. Declares that
 she is quite well and
 must get home. Appetite
 not large - Bowels open.
 Somewhat del. Scurvius hab.
 semi insidiosa in die
 Habes susculi bonni
 octarium guttula -
 C. Mercia -

" 21 Dull and solitary -
 Anxious to leave and
 discontented. Appetite
 moderate - Bowels open.
 C. Mercia

" 31 Fits usually in one spot
 seems languid weak and
 rather avoids conversation.
 Salus her food moderately.
 Bowels open from
 medicine C. Mercia

Aug 11 Much the same. Cleanly
 in habits. Little employed.
 Appetite moderate. Bowels
 regular. C. Mercia -

" 31 Mind dull - Behaves quietly
 Speaks but little. Cleanly
 in habits - Appetite sharp
 and bowels natural -
 C. Mercia -

Sept 30 Anxious ultimately - Mind
 dull and weak. Works
 a little - Very quiet and
 cleanly. Appetite moderate
 Bowels open. C. Mercia.

Oct 31 Anxious to leave. Conducts
 herself well. Indistinct
 and cleanly. Appetite
 sharp and bowels
 natural. C. Mercia.

Admitted 12 July 1851

Nov 30
can
was
id
re
opp
lial
lan
y
not
in-
tein
of
let
of
tit
m.
hall
-
h
can
t
and
tein
ly
ly
ed.
do
th
ly
of
C-
aid
s
ed
rate
is.
not
as
an

Nov 30 Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. Indigestion and
drowsy. Very peaceable and
quiet. C. Arnica -
The friends of this patient con-
sidering that she was so much better
resolved on giving her a trial
at home and this afternoon
she was dismissed, with her
doctor, as

Over col.



July

Brought from N: 10 - Court - a widow 13 years - washer
 dunes and keeps lodgers -
 can read - methodist -
 first attack - came on 14 days
 ago - was dull a day before -
 has been restless and
 irritable - no relatives in
 sober industrious - anxious
 disposition - general health
 pretty good - except headache
 nose and then and nervous
 -ness - cause unknown -
 has had 3 children aged
 19 and youngest 16 years - 2
 only alive - menstruation
 almost suppressed -

When visited was in
 a state of considerable
 excitement - does not
 have in disorder - talkative
 and rambling - restless
 with difficulty she was
 got to take medicine
 after having of which
 The Savours permission in
 she did by making signs
 with her hands and then
 declared she had received
 an answer in the affirmative
 -ative. was sent to seclusion
 Appears to have been in
 good bodily health -
 Ordinary diet. C. Case -

" 17 Has been constantly in seclusion
 talks incoherently - walks about
 in her shift or her rolled up
 on the floor of her room -
 answers no question relevant
 Appetite moderate - Bowels
 continue. Olie Tricini uncinum
 unum. C. Maria -

" 20 Continues restless incoherent
 and in seclusion. Appetite
 moderate Bowels again
 continue. Olie Tricini uncinum
 unum. C. Maria -

" 24 Louder but still incoherent
 and restless. Appetite good
 Bowels open. C. Case - Habent
 Cerevisia Sord. Of quotidie
 Succuli Tricini by - C

" 31 Much quieter. Speaks
 little. Passes much of her
 time in bed. Appetite good
 Bowels open. C. Maria -

Aug 12 Since last report has been
 quite free from excitement

Admitted 15 July 1851

Aug
 June languid and weak and
 has a good deal in her. Speech,
 no delusion. Careless of her
 dress and appearance. Appetite
 good. Bowels regular. C. Mucosa.

" Mind very confused -
 Restless and unsettled
 and at times very low
 answers almost no questions
 relevantly - Careless of her
 appearance. Not usefully
 employed. Appetite good
 Bowels open. C. Mucosa.

Sept 30 Mind confused. Restless
 and mischievous. Clearly
 in habits - Careless of
 her appearance - often
 noisy at night. General
 health seems good. C. Mucosa.

Oct 31 Quite but mind very
 confused and weak -
 General health moderately
 good. C. Mucosa -

Nov 30 Restless and sometimes
 noisy - Confused and
 incoherent in her answers.
 Sleeps much. Careless of
 her appearance. Appetite
 good. Bowels regular.
 C. Mucosa -

Dec 20 Continues unsettled restless
 and sometimes noisy -
 although occasionally
 mischievous she is not violent
 Mind very confused.
 Conversation incoherent
 Clearly in habits of night.
 Her appetite is good. Bowels
 confused - Secret Olin
 Tissue mucosa medium
 station. C. Mucosa -

" 30 Mind very confused. Still
 answers any question
 correctly. She is quieter than
 she was. Not usefully employ-
 ed. Clearly in habits -
 Appetite sleep and bowels
 natural. C. Mucosa -

1852
 Jan 31 Somewhat quieter. Otherwise
 the same as before. C. Mucosa

Feb 29 Mind still very confused
 and she is never usefully
 employed. Sleeps much
 Restless sometimes and
 careless of her dress but
 not violent. Appetite sleep
 and bowels natural
 C. Mucosa -

Side vol XVII page 27

July was this afternoon brought
from the Glasgow Police Office
having been found at large.
Seems quiet and when
seen was very quiet. Answered
questions in a rather
laughing way and very
indefinitely. Seems to be in
excellent bodily health -
Admitted she had been
drinking and that she has
relatives in Amherst.
Sumat pub. party. Station
Ordinary diet.

" 12 Conducts herself well.
Laughs in the same manner -
Denies no delusion
but very indefinite and
apparently evasions in
her answers. Asks the
nurse about Dr. Heath
good. Denies again
confined Sumat this
to Amherst station. C. M.

" 17 Appetite good. No complaint
industrious clearly
cheerful and contented.
Denies positive. Sumat
Amherst station. C. M.

" 21 Denies well. General
health very good
C. M.

" 31 Industrious civil and
cheerful. Attention to her
appearance and clearly
in habits. Answers questions
relevantly. Denies no
delusion. Very strong and
healthy. C. M.

Aug 6 was this day removed
with the view of being
given into the charge of
her relatives who it seems
live at Amherst.

4
Cured

Sarah Hannah Oct 30

- July was an unmate of this
any time once before (vide
Vol 14 page 211)
- On admission was
quite and seemed to
labour under considerable
bodily weakness and
despondency. Answered
some questions relevantly,
Tongue clean - Bowels
confin'd Summit pulv.
purg. statim -
- " 28 Since admission has been 180
in nearly the same state
Dull and melancholy -
Appetite good Bowels
open. Has not menstruated
for several months - Summit
purg. statim et ferri. gr. ʒ. ʒ. ʒ.
noctigen. Sum. bl. with
ough. Mist. pect. C. M. -
- Aug 11 Employed in the kitchen.
Mist indications and
cleanly. Appetite sleep
and bowels natural.
C. M. -
- " 31 No appearance of menses -
Employed daily. Answer
relevant - No delusion -
Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. C. M. -
- Sept 30 Became unwell two
days since for the first
time since admission
since this event says she
has got quit of indigestion
and other inconveniences
under which she suffered
before. Employed daily
in the kitchen. Very
humble and quiet -
Appetite good. C. M. -
- Oct 31 Has had gonorrhoea
discharge checked by the
use of the ordinary
means. General health
good. C. M. -
- Nov 30 Complains of flatulence
and has for some time
been using the compound
asafoetida pill with
relief. She is daily employ-
ed in the kitchen at
present. No delusion
Mist and cleanly -
General health good
Gonorrhoea seems better
as she has not complained
of late. C. M. -

Admitted 25 July 1851

Dec 30 Since last report has been
 free from bodily complaint
 until this previous when
 the complaint of pain
 in the lower part of the
 abdomen with frequent
 inclination to get to stool
 but being unable to procure
 any evacuation. She had
 an ounce of castor oil
 with one drop of croton oil
 added. C. Mussia.

1852

Jan 31 Health good. Industrious
 quiet and cleanly.
 C. Mussia.

Feb 29 Mind calm and rational
 no delirium. Works in
 the kitchen. Health good
 C. Mussia.

Mar 31 No change. C. Mussia.

April 30 In all respects as before
 works industriously in
 the kitchen. General
 health good C. Mussia.

May 31 No change. C. Mussia.

June 30 Appetite sleep and bowels
 natural. Industrious
 cleanly and rational
 C. Mussia.

July 31 General health good
 Mind calm and
 rational. Daily employed
 in some way or other
 usually in the kitchen
 C. Mussia.

Aug 24 Continues well. Discharged

Cured

Saint Columa Oct 24

Brought this afternoon from Dunbarton - She is single a sempstress - of good education - of the free church - She became dull and melancholy about nine months since and would lie in bed for days was also melancholy when only 15 years of age and then attempted to cut her throat inflicting a wound of which the scar still remains - got well and remained so till 9 months since as above stated - this second attack continued about 6 months when she seemed to be getting well but six weeks since became violent and not to be controlled in which state she now remains labours under no bodily disease - no relations or insane - when well she has no eccentricity and is sober and industrious she is usually active - nothing has been done for her - she was never before in any asylum -

On admission was very restless - could not talk - Appears to be in good bodily health and she is stout and fat - Sumat pulv. purg. statim - Solivo - C. Mercia

" 31 Powder did not act - nor a dose of black draught which she had subsequently - takes her food. Restless and laughs much. Stips herself and wears a canvas locked dress. Appetite good. Sumat pulv. purg. - C. Mercia.

Aug 8 Appetite good Bowels easy Sumat Pulv. Hungari 3fs. Restless and full of fear. Not violent nor destructive. Out of seclusion C. Mercia -

" 16 Continues restless and somewhat mischievous Playful and cheerful General health good. C. Mercia -

Aug
Sept
Oct
Nov

Admitted 28 July 1857

- Aug 31 General health good. Industrious, cleanly and tolerably well behaved. Very cheerful and contented. C. Mercier.
- Sept 30 Somewhat unsettled and talkative. Industrious, cleanly and cheerful. General health good. C. Mercier.
- Oct 31 Of late has seemed much better. Cheerful, cleanly and industrious. General health good. C. Mercier.
- Nov 12 A few days since complained of pain and palpitation about heart and since she has been very low in spirits and dull - today she is in bed and still complains of palpitation. Applied a Complant by the Regime Cordis. C. Mercier.
- " 17 Has been in bed to-day and yesterday. Very dull and melancholy. Complaint of the same palpitation and of pain in right hypochondrium. Bowels confined. Little appetite. So have no tea, but to have with diet. Applied Complant ^{by the Regime Cordis} by the hypochondria ^{by the Regime Cordis} - C. Mercier.
- " 21 Complains to-day of pain of chest and palpitation continues. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. App. Comp. Sytes parv part dol during the last two days has had the following:
℞ Siccatura humida ℥ss ʒi;
℞ Sumantur ʒ^{ss} x ter die ʒ aqua parv.
 C. Mercier.
- " 23 Seems considerably better to-day as she eat up for some time - C. Mercier.
- " 30 Has been for the most part out of bed since last report but continues very low and melancholy. Speaks only in a whisper. Dr. Reid called to-day and stated that there was a suspicion entertained that she might be pregnant. On inquiry those signs under whose charge she has been are unable to say that she has menstruated since her admission. Appetite small. Bowels open. C. Mercier.

Side last page 195

Brought by her husband from Glasgow - Has been for 21 years - married - is a shop keeper - of good education and a united presbyterian. This is a first attack - came on eight days since - was sleepless for some time before has had 10 children - five of whom are alive - the oldest being 10 and the youngest 12 years of age. disappointed ambition and misfortune in business seems to have been the exciting cause - she has a sister insane - and a brother was also similarly affected - she is incoherent is afraid of being poisoned and murdered and has in consequence taken no food for 8 1/2 days - she is destructive tears every thing has stuck and broken furniture - no treatment.

On admission was restless and raved incoherently refused all food and an attempt was made to give her a powder of calomel and jalap but without success. Skin and spars - Ordinary diet

- Aug 31 Has continued in much the same state - but had become so noisy and restless to require seclusion. Continued to refuse aliment and was fed to day with the stomach pump - Bowels unmoved - Suscubi Terevici by et Anvisid. Satis q. quotidie. Sumat Olii Castoris ℥ij ʒij. statim. C. Mucia Alia
- Aug 3 Since she was forcibly fed has eaten moderately spontaneously. Continues restless and talkative rambling speech in her speech - Bowels again acquired movement ʒij. Olii Castoris ℥ij ℥i statim. C. Muc Alia
- " 5 Much quieter though still rambling and talkative. Has not been confined for some days. Appetite good Bowels continue. Sumat Calomel ʒij. Pulv. Theri ʒij.

Admitted 20 July 1851

Aug 14 Since last report all has been omitted. Has improved much. Seems contented and happy. General health moderately good. C. America.

" 28 Very much better. Has more relevant tint clearly and industrious. General health much better. C. America.

Sept 15 Has gone on very well since last report without interruption. Industrious clearly rational and quiet. General health good. C. America.

" 30 Still industrious clearly - no delusion. General health good. C. America.

Oct 31 Continues well. Was this day discharged

Cured



Miss Craig Oct 23

Brought this day from Glasgow. She is single - of domestic occupation - common education - a united presbyterian. This is a first attack - came on nine months since - she is naturally quiet constant and firm - labours under no bodily disease - menstruation regular - became delirious in small pox which was the only known cause - during the first four months was dull uniformly - during the last five months she has been excited at the catamenial periods - becomes violent just before or during menstruation - her deliriums are various and changing - she is mischievous but not violent nor has she exhibited any suicidal tendency - her head was blistered at first was never before in any asylum.

On admission was very restless - ran about the ward tossing things about her bed? was not violent nor noisy was sent to seclusion. Seems thin and delicate. Sumat pulv. purg. stat.

- " 9 Since admission has been in seclusion. Very restless. Shows off her clothes and wears a laced canvas dress. Takes little food. Had a pint of beef tea yesterday. Not noisy nor violent. No stool since admission. Sumat grs ij qd Oct 27. Stat. C. M.
- " 11 Continues restless and mischievous but not so much so as to require seclusion. Appetite moderate. Bowels fully moved - C. M.
- " 25 Since last report has been gradually becoming quieter though she still is very restless thin and pale. Appetite good. Bowels open. Has had porter and beef tea for some days. C. M.
- " 31 Continues confused restless and inclined to strip herself. Pleasurably at night. Appetite good. Bowels regular. C. M.

Sept

Oct

Nov

Dec

6

185

Jan

Feb

Mar

Apr

May

June

July

Admitted 7 August 1851

- Sept 15 Very restless and during the night sleepless although she has pretty regularly a draught consisting of two scruples of the solution of the muriate of morphia - Appetite good Bowels open. C. Currier.
- Oct 30 Much the same. C. Currier.
- Oct 31 Mind confused. Talks often to no one in particular - looks a little with her needle. Cannot answer any question relevantly - General health pretty good. C. Currier.
- Nov 30 Since last report has been uniformly quiet and industrious and seems to talk less to herself - but her manners very confused in conversation Attention to her personal appearance - General health good. C. Currier.
- Dec 22 In the 18 cement she was reported to have passed a restless night and she had a draught of the solution of the Muriate of morphia at bedtime on the following night - She has since been less restless employed daily with her needle - Mind very confused - Appetite good Bowels regular. C. Currier.
- Jan 30 Employed daily in the Laundry. Mind very confused still. Attention to her appearance - General health pretty good. C. Currier.
- 1852
- Jan 31 Much improved. Answers some questions relevantly - Clearly industrious quiet. Health good. C. Currier.
- Feb 29 Clearly and industrious seems contented. General health good. C. Currier.
- Mar 31 No change. C. Currier.
- Apr 30 Mind confused - Indistinct - Clearly. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Currier.
- May 31 No change. C. Currier.
- June 30 As before. C. Currier.
- July 31 Employed daily. General health good. C. Currier.
- vide vol xvii page 63

August

in page 111

Brought from Glasgow - was dismissed cured on the 30 ultimo but having recommenced his intemperate habits had to be sent wither

unit on admission. Both of having been and of still being poisoned - seems in good general health -

" 20 Unit since admission - clearly in habits - answers most questions relevantly - Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercier.

" 28 Had slight diarrhoea 3 days since but it is now gone - answers relevant - no delusion - clearly and attentive to his appearance - Appetite sleep and bowels natural C. Mercier

" 31 Conducts his life well, industrious, cheerful, clearly and rational in conversation. General health good. C. Mercier

Sept 15 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Shows no delusion - Attentive to his appearance and industrious. C. Mercier -

" 30 Industrious quiet and clearly. answers relevant - Shows no delusion. General health good C. Mercier -

Oct 31 Industrious well. Was this day discharged

Cured

Brought this day from
Dunbarton - she is married
of plain education - and the
established church - was
slightly insane after the
birth of her first child - has
been ill about 8 days - no preceding
bodily ailment - she is intemperate
occasionally - no bodily disease -
menstruation has been some-
times obstructed for 3 months
with swelling and bad
health - supposed to be 2 months
pregnant - has 3 children
oldest 12 and youngest 7 years
had several convulsions in her
her head was injured in youth -
only cause known is drinking
to excess - several hallucinations
quite excited and violent by
curus - disease increasing -
imagines a constant succession
of objects passing before her -
not suicidal - has been before
treated for delirium tremens
but was never before in any
asylum.

When visited was rather
confused and eat fingering
the bed clothes. Some tremor
Habet S. spirit. qd. ter die -
Spiritus Ferri Jiv quotidie.
C. Mercia

" 19 Somewhat better usual
confused has tremors
some appetite. Sumat olei
Sticci Jiv station.

" 21 Better - has tremors - mind
confused - Appetite moderate -
has need charity - Copiat
hora somni pum qd. ter die
C. Mercia

" 25 Much improved, mind weak
and confused. Afraid she may
be put away from the house -
Appetite pretty good Rest
better at night - C. Mercia

Sept 2 Complained of pain of back &
had frictions with volatile
liniment - today bowels are
rather loose - mind depressed.
Fancies herself wronged by
accused - Appetite moderate -
Sunt. Spirit. Sumat histinae Cort.
scol. mag. port. Ling - sed. Cyp.
C. Mercia

" 9 Since last report disease has
continued with short inter-
missions. Mind unchanged.

Sept

"

"

Oct

"

"

Admitted 13 August 1851

- Sept 9 Suffer much with diet. To be put to bed and to have the cast pill and a starch injection with a draught of Laudanum twice daily C. M. M.
- " 12 Diarrhoea continues. Appetite moderate - Answers allowed for the most part - Cast. pill - Cast. leucinata - App. Cast. Lytta abdom. C. M. M.
- " 20 Diarrhoea continues more or less - Mind weak. Appetite moderate - In bed. C. M. M.
- Oct 20 Sine last report diarrhoea has continued almost without intermission and she is now very weak and emaciated. Mind very weak. Has an egg - says - somewhat. Has also had kino, gallic acid and opiate injection. C. M. M.
- " 25 Becoming very feeble - Quite incoherent - fancies she sees objects about her bed which have no real existence. Has had several convulsive seizures - and there is much convulsive starting of the limbs. Extremely emaciated - C. M. M.
- " 27 Continued to sink after last report and this afternoon at about half past four she

Died



Isabella Grant Oct 13

- August The assistant inspector brought this afternoon this patient from Glasgow and reported that she had taken almost no food for the last 8 days -
 Very emaciated and thin. Speaks little and in a small feeble voice only. Pulse weak. Skin natural. Was induced to take some supper -
- " 24 Perfectly quiet - Seldom can be heard. Cleanly at night. Eats moderately of all her meals - Bowels open. Habitat Vini Rubri 3iv Succi Rosarii ʒij quotidian C. Mucosa
- " 29 Answers in a weak voice - on the whole correctly. Very quiet. Takes her food well. Cleanly in habits. Evidently much depressed. Sumat oli Secois Anilli ʒʒ ter die. C. Mucosa
- " 31 Languid to bed - Complaints of pain in epigastrium increased on pressure - Had nausea and slight vomiting. Bowels confined. App. Sinap. epigast. Sumat salm. el ʒʒij Pulv. Chin ʒʒj station. C. Muc. Alia
- Sept 11 Since day after last report has been free from complaint. Mind continues depressed and inactive. Takes her food moderately well. Very thin weak and languid - Bowels continue to have two ounces of sago daily. Sumat Pulv. Cuzori ʒij station -
- " 30 Very languid and weak. Thin and feeble. Appetite moderate - Mind weak and depressed - Bowels open. C. Mucosa -
- Oct 31 Seems to have gained somewhat in strength since but she is very languid and thin - Appetite moderate. C. Mucosa
- Nov 8 For two days has had diarrhoea which has not been stopped by the ordinary mixture. Sumat he Coll ʒʒij ʒʒij ter die C. Mucosa

Admitted 22 August 1851

- Nov 12 would not leave the parietes but the loquax has in a great degree stopped and she is able to be out of bed now and then. Much remains in much the same condition. Appetite moderate. *C. Mercia*
- " 18 Unwilling to take medicine of any kind. Since last report has been confined to bed. diarrhoea continuing. For the last two days her evacuations have been passed in bed. Appetite moderate. Has much dirt urine and her face the chalk mixture with tinctures of catechu and opium she takes only occasionally. *C. Mercia*
- " 21 Since last report no improvement has occurred in this patient's state. Diarrhoea continues to the extent of several stools daily which are dark and always passed in bed. Unwilling but can be prevailed on to take medicine. Appetite moderate -
℞. Succi Citri ℥ij
Decocti Amyli ℥ij
Ext. Sassafras ter die injicienda
- " 18 Since last report diarrhoea has continued until today when she has had no stool. Still very averse to medicine. Appetite moderate. *C. Mercia*
- " 24 Some return of diarrhoea - some complaint of pain when pressure is made on abdomen. Appetite moderate
℞. Syll. abdominis
℞. Acidi Gallici ℥ij
Opis Pulveris gr. xij
Divide in chart. ℥ij Sumat unam ter quaterve videlicet
C. Mercia Alia
- " 27 Diarrhoea has continued since last report. During last 24 hours has had two stools, will not allow the opiate enema to be administered. Appetite gone. *C. Mercia*
- " 30 Bowels continue relaxed. Must walk and depend -
 -ding. Appetite moderate - she seems usually to have about 3 or 4 stools daily and not now in bed. *C. Mercia*
- Dec 10 Slightly better yesterday and today. *C. Mercia*

- Aug Brought from Glasgow. Nov
 was discharged from this
 asylum yesterday and left by
 the inspector of poor at her
 husband's residence but having
 been restless and troublesome
 he had to send her back
 to-day. She inspector consider-
 ed him an improper object
 for parochial relief - (vide
 Report page 14) -
- was on admission
 just as when dismissed -
 General health good
 mind very confused and
 weak. Can answer almost
 no question relevantly -
 sulky and careless
 about every matter that
 ought to interest her -
 Indigestion diet -
- " 31 No improvement since
 admission. Mind weak
 and confused. Careless of
 her appearance. Mind
 negligently employed. Restless
 restless and unsettled -
 General health good
 C. Mercia
- Sept 18 Much the same - Mind
 confused and weak -
 Seldom answers but by
 a silly laugh - Clearly
 at night - Appetite good
 Bowels open from
 medicine C. Mercia -
- " 30 No change since last
 report. C. Mercia -
- Oct 31 A glandular swelling
 appeared in right groin
 suppurated and was
 evacuated with the
 lancet. It is now gone -
 Health good - Considerable
 mental improvement.
 C. Mercia -
- Nov 17 Answers relevantly. Delusions no
 delusion. Employed to-day
 in the washing house. General
 health good C. Mercia -
- " 24 Complains to-day of pain
 in chest but seems in other
 respects well. Application
 Liniment. Joint Hobart.
 Liniment olei Turpentina unguentum
 unguentum C. Mercia -
- " 25 Pain relieved by the means
 employed. Appetite good,
 C. Mercia -

Admitted 22 August 1857

Nov 25 The husband desiring
 that he was unable to pay
 longer for his maintenance
 in the asylum and desiring
 of from being unwilling to
 admit him - he this day was
 compelled to remove his
 prematurely - She was
 therefore dismissed as
 cured



From Glasgow - a widow domestic - ordinary education - established school of Scotland just attack - ill 2 years - very poor naturally - five children alive eldest 44 youngest 33 years cause unknown getting worse imagine all men are to be saved but herself - and some sort is to happen to her - has attempted to cut fire to her own clothes -

When visited was quite mind considerably depressed. Thought something dreadful was about to happen to her. Seems in moderately good health and free from complaint. Long in pretty clean Pulse and skin natural. Ordinary diet

14 no stool since admission Always apprehensive of some impending calamity very quiet. Mind inactive. Talks but little just sees more than one half her allowance. Cleanly in her habits. Summit pul colocy with co; station.

20 Mind weak and desponding In some days her bowels have been rather relaxed and to day there is slight diarrhoea - Appetite moderate - Const. uncertain - with diet - C. Mercia -

30 Diarrhoea gone - Mind very weak and depressed cannot do any thing useful - Appetite moderate - Travels easy. C. Mercia.

Oct 31 In several days has had a return of diarrhoea which is not however of a very severe nature and is kept in check by means of the usual remedies - Very languid and feeble. Appetite moderate. C. Mercia.

Nov 12 Of late diarrhoea has been less severe and constant - Mind very weak. Thinks she is going to be abandoned by those about her and is very unhappy in consequence. Constancy in bed. Appetite moderate C. Mercia -

Nov

"

"

"

Dec

"

185

Jan

Admitted 12 Sept 1851

- Nov 17 Since last report has had no recurrence of diarrhoea. Mind very weak. Appetite moderate. C. Mercier -
- " 22 was restless last night - No return of diarrhoea - Appetite moderate. Application Camphor by the rectum - C. Mercier -
- " 26 was out of bed for several hours yesterday. Mind remains weak and desponding. Her appetite is moderate - She urine reported yesterday that - from the morning before she had been unable to make water but in the afternoon had had relief. Today her bowels are confined - Sumat Chi Chi Chi Commencium Station - C. Mercier -
- " 30 somewhat restless during the night - medicine ordered as at last report operated twice and her bowels are at present easy. Mind weak and desponding as before. Clearly at night. Rubeat haust & solutionis Murphie Acetatis Scrupulo duo hora comm. C. Mercier -
- Dec 5 was restless and had to be confined during the night. Bowels easy. Appetite good. Mind very weak. Application Camphor by the rectum - C. Mercier -
- " 12 Diarrhoea has recurred to a slight extent during the last three days or so. She is not so restless. Appetite continues good. Very frail and weak. C. Mercier -
- " 30 occasionally, especially during the night she is restless and rising getting out of bed and knocking at the door apparently under the influence of fear. Her bowels are now well - Appetite moderate. C. Mercier -
- 1852
Jan 31 much quiet - no other change. C. Mercier
vide page 214

This patient was brought to the Asylum from Glasgow by the Assist Surgeon for the City parish and has been several times before in this Institution (vide page 50).

On admission was restless talkative. Confused and had to be placed in seclusion. Seemed in great good humor and remembered the officials whom she saw. Seemed in good bodily health. Has had a blister applied to the nape of her neck and which has acted well - Ordinary diet -

" 17 Much the same - Confused in coherent talkative and good humored. Very restless. Appetite moderate. Bowels continue. Seem to purge. C. Curia -

" 19 Much quieter but very confused - and rambling in conversation - Out of seclusion. Medicine acted well. C. Curia -

" 25 Again quiet and in seclusion. Still very talkative. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Curia -

" 30 In seclusion. Talks but not well - Throws off her clothes and talks incoherently - Tosses the straw from a mattress and tore some blankets to shreds lately - Bowels open. C. Curia -

Oct 31 Soon after last report could be trusted out of seclusion and has since been quiet clearly and industrious. General health good. C. Curia -

Nov 17 Continues well. Industrious and attentive to her appearance - General health good. C. Curia -

" 30 Appetite clear and bowels natural. Industrious quiet and clearly. More rational in conversation. Clear and contented. C. Curia -

Dec 30 This patient since last report has been free from any symptoms of

Admitted 16 Sept 1851

any bodily disease since
 last report except those of
 outbreak a slight attack
 of which she sustained
 but is now quite well -
 Conducts herself well
 being quiet civil & ready
 with industrious
 C. Maria

1852

Jan 31 No change since last
 report. C. Maria -

Feb 29 Quiet, industrious rational
 General health good
 C. Maria -

March's continues well. Was this
 day removed by the
 assistant inspector of
 the city parochial board
 as

C. Maria

Said to have been brought from the Glasgow Police Office having been found at large in a state of insanity. The city parish is the one liable for her board -

When visited was in the airing ground - very restless - could answer scarcely any question in a relevant manner - seemed good natured and inoffensive - thin and miserable looking - to be placed in seclusion and to have ordinary diet -

" 19th restless and incoherent - laughs much can answer no question relevantly - appetite moderate bowels open. To have a chop beef tea and a pint of ale daily - C.M.

" 25th better but restless and incoherent - at liberty - appetite moderate - very thin and pale - sumat *Chil. Securi. Pulli* each. *moq. te die*. C. Mania -

" 30th appetite moderate still restless and incoherent - laughs and talks incoherently - bowels regular - C. Mania -

Oct 31st Mind very confused - and at times she is noisy. Appetite good. Bowels regular. C.M. See

Nov 17 Considerable improvement - answers sometimes relevantly - much quieter. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mania -

" 21st This patient is restless and does not sleep at night - Appetite good. Bowels easy. Sumat *Station Pulvis Sphenacanthæ compulsum et hira summi solutivus purgatis Muphice scrupulo. dua*. C. Mania

" 30th Mind continues confused and she is restless troublesome - very mischievous and occasionally noisy. Sleeps at night and diet ~~is~~ restrictive. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Mania -

Admitted 18 Sept 1851

Dec 12 Little improvement has occurred in this patient's state since last report. Her bowels are to-day enfeebled - Sumat Calomel gr $\frac{ij}{ij}$. Pulvis jalapae. Sump. Jij. Statim C. Mercia.

22 Two days since her bowels became relaxed - yesterday they were regular - and this morning they are again loose. Sumat pulvis ipocastanea gr $\frac{ss}{ss}$ gum acium. Sot. Siquibum radem liquidum habet so clare nigrum metrix sequentis
R. Suetrix Opri Jij
Suetrix Castaleu Jij
Citra Metrix Jij
Sot. Suetrix. Dista lactarum. C. Mercia.

30 Diarrhoea continued but for two days and is now quite gone. She is much quieter. Her mind seems quietus relevantly and today she is employed in the kitchen. Appetite good. Bowels open C. Mercia.

1852

Jan 31 Always in bed. Very weak suffers from diarrhoea still with much and copious expectoration. Pulse very rapid and feebles with other hectic symptoms C. Mercia.

Feb 13 Last night was very restless crying and screaming of late has frequently had fainting attacks. Expectoration very copious. Bowels still relaxed. Appetite moderate - Has sleep - better - two eggs and wine daily. Very weak C. Mercia.

" 14 Evidently sinking. Amavition very great. C. Mercia.
" 15 At 5 A.M.

Died

Sluit No 200 1851

was brought from the
Sovins Hospital Glasgow
this evening - No history
was obtained

On admission was
somewhat unsettled - Confused
and unsatisfactory in her
answer. Comportance
wears an urbane expression
seems to be in good bodily
health - Ordinary diet

" 20 Mind evidently weak -
Can answer a few questions
correctly - Generally in habits
and quiet. Appetite good
Bowels open - C. M. M.

" 23 Appetite less and bowels
natural. Mind weak -
C. M. M. - Says her name
is Sluit Somerton - C. M. M.

" 30 Continues unsettled. Mind
very weak indeed. Generally
in her habits - General
health good C. M. M.

Oct 31 No the whole very quiet
Generally in her habits -
Employed a little by
the nurse. Bowels w
dysuria General
health moderately
good C. M. M.

Nov 17 To day this patient is unusually
quiet dancing about on the
floor and has been in relation
Appetite good Bowels open -
C. M. M.

" 30 Excitement noted in last
report ceased entirely after
a few hours confinement.
She has since been quiet
Takes much and is
quite happy apparently -
General health good
C. M. M.

Dec 30 Since last report had
an ounce of castor
oil her bowels being
purged - She has
since been free from
complaint. Mind remains
very weak. C. M. M.

1852

Jan 31 No change of consequence
C. M. M.

Feb 29 Much the same C. M. M.

Mar 31 Appetite less and bowels
natural. Mind remains
in the same feeble
condition C. M. M.

Admitted 18th Sept 1851

- Apr 30 Mind weak. Mind weak at night cloudy. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mussia
- May 31 No change. C. Mussia
- June 30 In all respects as before C. Mussia
- July 31 General health good. Mind remains in its usual weak condition. She is moderately industrious and cleanly in habits. Smit, contented and unobtrusive. C. Mussia
- Aug 31 Mind remains very feeble. Smit, cleanly and industrious. General health good C. Mussia
- Sept 30 Bodily health good Assists the attendant in scrubbing and cleaning Smit, cleanly, industrious and good humoured Her mind is feeble. C. M.
- Oct 31 General health good C. Mussia
- Nov 30 Much the same. C. M.
- Dec 31 General health continues good. Mind very feeble Cleanly in habits. Assists the nurse C. Mussia

1852

- Jan 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind remains in the same weak condition Cleanly in habits. C. Mussia
- Feb 28 No change. C. Mussia
- Mar 31 General health good. Mind remains very feeble. Assists the nurse and is cleanly in habits. Her general health is good. C. M.
- April 30 No change. C. Mussia
- May 31 As before C. Mussia
- June 30 General health good. Mind remains in the same weak state. C. Mussia
- July 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind remains as before very weak. Assists the nurse in scrubbing C. Mussia
- Aug 31 No change. C. Mussia
- Sept 30 As before C. Mussia

Dec^r

As yet, the nurse with the general work of the factory - mind is very weak & she has numerous wretched fancies. Appears to be in good health.

This person was this evening brought from the Lewis Hospital Glasgow - She was before in this asylum (vide vol 13 page 148)

When visited was unsettled talkative and confused. Seems in good general health - ordinary diet.

" 19 Smart delirium. talkative restless apt to strike and trample on.

Appetite good. C. Mercia -

" 25 Apt to strike the more helpless of her fellow patients - Complained of her breast and shoulder but no exacerbation there is nothing the matter with them - C. Mercia

" 30 Slightly noisy on talkative. Careless of her appearance at least she is very untidy. Appetite good bowels open - C. Mercia -

Oct 13 Since last report has been excited talkative and has struck her fellow patients on one or two occasions - Today in seclusion, her bowels have been rather relaxed Smart delirium 3/4 faint spirit 3/4 Ag. Ammanum 3/4 status. C. Mercia -

" 31 No diarrhoea since last report - Considerably quiet - Slightly in delirium. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia -

Nov 17 Mind full. She is tolerably quiet. Talkative and silly - Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia -

" 22 Complained of cough and has been using an ordinary pectoral mixture for some days. Today complains also of pain in chest. App. sleep 3/4 tea part. off C. Mercia -

" 30 Mind weak. She talks in a childish rambling strain. Seldom actively employed. Appetite good. Bowels open from medicine. C. Mercia -

Admitted 18 Sept 1851

Dec 30 Mind weak. Conversation
frivolous and childish
Clearly in habit Appetite
good Bowels open
C. Currier.

1852

Jan 31 No change of importance
C. Currier.

Feb 29 Slightly less talkative
and more indolent
Health good C. Currier.

Mar 31 Mind remains unchanged
Answers relevant. General
health good C. Currier.

Apr 30 In all respects as
before. C. Currier.

May 12 Discharged

Cured

Agnes Paterson Oct 42

1851

from vol 13 page 112

Sept 30 this is a case of incurable
dementia - Taurus she was
stolen when a child and
would wish to get to
Edinburgh when she found
her real parents to be Pease
and complaining. For
the last 3 years at least
has never been out of bed
Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. C. Currier -

Oct 31 Much the same. C. Currier -

Nov 30 Appetite sleep and
bowels natural. Mind
weak. Clarity in habits.
She is thin and feeble.
There is no hope of
any mental improve-
ment in this case nor
is her life likely to prove
lasting as she is always
in bed and cannot
leave it from feebleness
C. Currier -

Dec 30 As before C. Currier -

185-2

Jan 31 no change of consequence
C. Currier -

Feb 29 Much the same C. Currier -

Mar 31 Since last report this
patient has become
more and more
feeble. She is now to
a skeleton - coughs
and 4 wetters
coughs by - her feet
and legs are swollen
and the skin over
sacrum is giving
way. She cannot
lie long - Her appetite
is good and her
bowels regular
C. Currier -

April 15 Bed low has become
very extensive and
she is rapidly sinking
Her mind and any thing
she can take - C. Currier -

" 21 Ling end till 2. A. M.
and at that hour

Wich

Admitted to Feb 1846

1854
 Jan 28 Janet M Leod from 135
 Is employed as usual -
 Appetite sleep + bowels natural - No
 mental improvement
 April 30 Is in her usual state both
 of mind + body.
 June 30 No mental improvement -
 Employed as usual General health
 good
 Aug 31 Occasionally constipated but
 in all other respects in good
 health. Seems quite unoffensive +
 smiles + laughs when spoken to
 Oct 31 Affects the attendant - mind
 unchanged - Is in her usual health.
 Dec 31 In all respects as
 already described
 1855
 Jan 31 Industrious as usual - has
 numerous incoherent fancies. Is
 usually quite contented General
 health good.
 March 31 Has been occasionally rather
 irritable + seclusion has been
 necessary. Employed as usual
 May 31 Generally good humoured
 but lately has shown more than
 usual irritability of temper + has
 been secluded for a few hours more
 again. General health good - Requires
 an aperient occasionally
 July 19 - Dro change
 Sept 18 - Is quite unwell but occasional
 rather violent
 Oct 15 - Requires an occasional
 purgative dose. Bodily health
 good
 Dec 12 - Laughy good humoured when
 spoken to - Falls in a very
 high, incoherent manner
 1856
 Feb 18 - Dro change
 April 10 - Bodily health good. No
 mental change
 June 12 - Dro change
 Aug 15 - Makes herself useful about
 the gallery in scrubbing floors
 and
 Apr 18 - In all respects as usual.
 Dec 17 - Dro change.
 1857
 July 17 - Working away as usual -
 sometimes rather violent and
 got a purgative dose
 Apr 20 - Dro apparent change
 June 18 - As usual

Rebecca Whitelaw Oct 27

1851

from vol 18 page 114

- Oct 31 A case of epilepsy -
Mind feeble - Chaubly
at night for the most
part - Appetite good
Bowels natural
C. Currier -
- Nov 30 Mind very weak indeed
Can answer no question
correctly - Very dull at
times - Fits frequent -
Appetite good Bowels
open. C. Currier -
- Dec 30 As before C. Currier
1852
- Jan 31 No change of consequence
C. Currier -
- Feb 27 Much the same. C. Currier
- Mar 31 In all respects as
before - Mind quite
feeble. Epileptic fits
frequent - C. Currier.
- Apr 30 Appetite less and
bowels natural -
Mind extremely weak
Chaubly in habits - C. Currier
- May 31 No change. C. Currier
- June 30 In all respects as before
C. Currier.
- July 31 Mind extremely feeble
epileptic attacks frequent.
Chaubly in her habits at
night usually. Appetite
good. Inclined to puer
but never otherwise
mischievous nor is she
at all violent. Bowels
open C. Currier.
- Aug 31 Appetite less and
bowels natural. Mind
remains very feeble
Fits frequent - Always
very stupid and
obstinate. Never needs
occlusion. C. Currier
- Sept 30 No change of importance
C. Currier -
- Oct 31 In all respects as before
C. Currier
- Nov 30 Much the same. C. Currier.
- Dec 31 Has undergone no change
whatever since last report
Mind weak. Continues to
follow the medical officer
and pertinacious by demand
a look, or when she will get
home. Inclined to secede
whatsoever she can lay her
hands on however worthless
about her person C. Currier

18
Jan

Feb
Mar

Apr
May

June
July

Aug
Sept

Oct
Nov

185
Feb

Apr
May

June
July

Oct
Nov

Dec
Jan

18
Jan

Mar
May
June

Admitted 1st March 1848

1853

- Jan 31 Since last report has been stupid and inactive to a degree greater than before. Fits frequent. Appetite pretty good. Bowels easy. & Mercia.
- Feb 28 No change. & Mercia.
- Mar 31 Appetite gone. Bowels open. Very stupid indeed. Fits very frequent but not individual. - by very severe. & Mercia.
- April 30 No change. & Mercia.
- May 31 Mind remains in the same extremely weak state. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. & Mercia.
- June 30 No change. & Mercia.
- July 31 Mind extremely feeble. Can answer very few questions accurately. She is very stupid. The epileptic fits are frequent. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. & Mercia.
- Aug 31 No change. & Mercia.
- Sept 30 As before. & Mercia.

Dec^r Mind exceedingly feeble. Is an epileptic & has fits daily or almost daily. Appetite, sleep & bowels natural.

1854

Feb 28 Very liable to fits & is stupid for a time after coming out of them. In her usual health.

April 30 Paper from the foot with a sort of sleep & awakes tranquilly.

June 30 No change mentally. Wanders restlessly about, going into every accessible corner. Appetite sleep & bowels natural.

Aug 31 In wandering about had got into an attitude soon when she found some whisky which she drank & was found lying in a state of stupor at the time of the men's visit.

Oct 31 Fits occur daily - frequently prying about on voyages of discovery. Pilfers whatever she can lay her hands on & then hides it.

Dec^r 31 Is in her usual state both of mind & body.

1855

Jan 31 No mental improvement nor any change in habits or bodily health.

March 31 In all respects as ably described.

May 31 Is in her usual state both of mind & body.

June 29 Today was removed to Gourn's Hospital.

Rehorell

Lewis Snellie Oct 36

1851

from vol 13 page 139

- Oct 31 Laid constantly on the floor much. The joints and talles undecorated - as much as she can to get out of liget - very untable and puvish. Security in habits - heris unfully employed. C. Maria -
- Nov 30 She seems little probability of improve- ment being effected in this case. No change in mind or habits since last report. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Maria.
- Dec 30 In all respects as before C. Maria.

1852

- Jan 31 No change of consequence C. Maria -
- Feb 29 Much the same. C. Maria
- Mar 31 Laid much on the floor. her clothes drawn over her head - mind very full. Appetite good Bowels open C. Maria
- April 30 In all respects as before. C. Maria
- May 31 Has had conjunctivitis on both sides which is now well. No other change. C. Maria
- June 30 General health good. No change in condition of her mind. C. Maria
- July 31 Eyes well. Laid much on the floor and on the floor with her ^{upper} petticoats turned over her head answers inquiries in a puvish ill temper manner and very briefly. Appetite good Bowels open C. Maria.
- Aug 31 General health good always found lying on her face and ~~head~~ - ed. C. Maria.
- Sept 30 General health as much as possible. Passes most of the day lying on a form or on the floor her petticoats over her head suitable and puvish when disturbed. heris unfully employed. Appetite good C. Maria

Admitted 11 February 1847

Oct 31 Equally as before. *C. murina*.
 Nov 30 Always avoids observation particularly in the presence of males and often scolds and abuses them somewhat - viz them to be off closely in habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural *C. murina*.

Dec 31 Much the same. *C. murina*.
 1853

Jan 31 No change in habits. Health moderate. *C. murina*.

Feb 3 Eyes having become inflamed a blister was yesterday applied to nape of neck and the last a powder of saltpetre and jalap which acted. Eyelids adhere in the morning. App. lang. Hyd. nitrat. in wine *C. murina*.

" 28 Eye-furrow is chiefly affected - is considerably better though not well. No change in habits. Appetite good. *C. murina*.

Mar 31 His mouth in a particular corner by the jaw his face concealed with his gown. His eyes are better. Appetite sleep and bowels natural *C. murina*.

April 30 Habits and mental state remain unchanged. *C. murina*.

May 31 As before. *C. murina*.

June 30 His mouth in the form of an the jaw his object being apparently to escape observation. Quietly at night in his habits. His eyes are now free of inflammation. Appetite good. Bowels open from medicine. *C. murina*.

July 31 His mouth in the form his petticoats drawn over his head. Supercilious of 4 annularities. Appetite sleep and bowels natural *C. murina*.

Aug 31 No change. *C. murina*.

Sept 30 As before. *C. murina*.

Dec 7

Generally lying upon a form with one of the petticoats thrown up over his head - Will not look me fair in the face - Will not look one in the face - Is invariable - has incoherent phrases among other things presents in sleeping the superiority of his place. Never usefully employed. General health good. 140

Catherine W. Childs Et

1851

Page Vol 13 page 140

Oct 31 Contentedly in bed in
account of her feble
and thin condition
and as she is much
troubled with what
appear rheumatic
pains. Appetite moderate
cleanly in habits -
C. Maria -

Nov 30 Always in bed. Very thin
pale and feble -
Mind remains as
before. Appetite moderate
Bowels regular. C. Maria

Dec 20 Since last report has been
much troubled with
spasmodic affection of
the muscles of the loete
joints especially of the
flexors - she has also had
several hysterical attacks
Appetite good - Bowels
easy. C. Maria -

" 30 still occasionally suffers
from spasms of the
muscles of precarous
Always in bed. Mind
weak as before. Appetite
moderate - Bowels open
C. Maria -

1852

Jan 31 no change of consequence
C. Maria -

Feb 27 much the same. C. Maria -

Mar 31 Always in bed. Mind
remains in its usual
weak condition. Appetite
moderate. C. Maria -

April 30 In all respects as
before. C. Maria -

May 31 As before. C. Maria -

June 30 Very weak and always
in bed. Appetite moderate
C. Maria -

July 31 Always in bed. Very feble
Mind remains as before
very weak. Appetite
good. Bowels regular
C. Maria -

Aug 31 Appetite still weak
Bowels natural. Mind
remains in the same
very weak condition
C. Maria -

Sept 30 Mind very weak. Always in
bed. Very weak - can scarcely
walk. Cleanly in her habits
very contented. Appetite good
Bowels regular. C. Maria -

Admitted 7 September 1841

Oct 31 No change. E. Mercia.
 Nov 30 Always in bed being very feeble and helpless. Appetite moderate - Bowels regular. E. Mercia -
 Dec 3 Her friends removed her this day with the intention of taking her to Lunenburg

Relieved

1854
 Feb 28 Same Smellie from 139
 never usefully employed sets as already described - General health good
 April 30 No mental improvement nor any change in health or habits.
 June 30 Hides herself in her dress as usual to avoid being seen - delusions continue. In ordinary health appears to be in her usual state both mentally & bodily.
 Aug 31 At times irritable & can with difficulty be got to swallow medicine. In her usual state
 Oct 31 Crouching in corners or lying covered up with her petticoat upon a form - no improvement
 Dec 30

1855
 Jan 31 never usefully employed - Refuses to see her father who is at present a patient here - G. H. pretty good
 March 31 In all respects as already described both in mind & body
 May 31 No change
 July 15 occasionally rather violent and gets a purgative dose -
 Sept 12 No change
 Nov 18 Crouches in corners and fears at any one who disturbs her.
 1856
 Jan 15 No change.
 March 16 Bodily health good. In mental improvement - covers her head with her apron and creeps into a corner. chases any one who speaks to her and sometimes strikes them
 May 15 No change
 July 15 No change
 Sept 12 No change.
 Nov 17 Bodily health good - Gets an occasional purgative dose when violent
 185
 Jan 25 No change
 March 20 No change
 May 15 No change

Rachel Traumatyue Oct 31

1851

from Vol 13 page 158

- Aug 31 Of late has been free from
 excitement - employed daily
 in the west kitchen. Mind
 weakish - civil and good
 humored. Change in his
 habits - General health
 good - C. M. -
- Sept 30 No change. C. M. -
- Oct 31 Contentious industrious
 quiet and in good
 general bodily health.
 C. M. -
- Nov 30 Employed in the west
 kitchen. Cheerful change
 and industrious. Swishes
 no delusion. General
 health good C. M. -
- Dec 30 No change. C. M. -
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of consequence
 C. M. -
- Feb 29 Much the same C. M. -
- Mar 31 Much the same in the west
 kitchen. General health good
 C. M. -
- Apr 30 Appetite sleep and
 bowels natural. Answers
 relevant. Employed at
 present in the kitchen
 C. M. -
- May 31 No change C. M. -
- Jun 30 In all respects as before
 C. M. -
- July 31 Employed daily in the
 kitchen. General health
 good Answers questions
 relevantly. C. M. -
- Aug 31 General health good
 mind remains unchanged.
 Employed in the
 kitchen every day C. M. -
- Sept 30 Works regularly in the
 kitchen. Cheerful and
 industrious. Desires
 to leave. Converses rationally
 often troubled with toothache
 headache and vertigo
 but otherwise his bodily
 health is good C. M. -
- Oct 31 Much the same. C. M. -
- Nov 30 No change of any
 importance. C. M. -
- Dec 31 Much the same C. M. -
- 1853
- Jan 31 At present and for a very
 considerable period has
 been free of excitement -
 industrious and attentive
 to his appearance. Health good

Admitted 19 Sept 1848

Feb 28 no change. C. Mania.
 Mar 31 Inductious and quiet answer ulcawthly. Appears to be sufficiently calmful although at times the suspicion of his delusion him. General health very good. C. Mania.
 April 30 no change. C. Mania
 May 31 General health very good Inductious, rational and calmful. C. Mania.
 June 30 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Quiet and very inductious C. Mania.
 July 31 General health good Quiet and rational in his conduct. Answer ulcawthly. Evacues no delusion. Inductious and orderly. C. Mania.
 Aug 30 no change. C. Mania
 Sept 30 as before C. Mania
 etc

Is always usefully employed. Is naturally of a quiet temper apparently & sometimes strikes a patient who offends her but is never maniacally furious nor is secluded. Enjoys excellent health.

1854

Feb 28 Is employed daily in the kitchen & apparently conducts herself with perfect propriety. Answer questions correctly.
 April 30 Occasionally gets a black draught; employed as usual.
 June 30 Is in her usual state.
 Aug 31 Employed daily. Rational in conversation, at least never hear her betraying any delusion. Conducts herself with propriety; but is easily excited & has a very ungovernable temper if provoked.
 Oct 31 In her usual state.
 Dec 31 Daily in the kitchen & in her usual state.

1855

Jan 31 no change
 March 31 Perhaps no delusions; & correct in conversation & conduct. Enjoys excellent health
 May 31 Employed as usual; in her ordinary state.
 July 20 No change
 Sept 19 Has a violent temper but there is no apparent change.
 Nov 18 Becomes furious and strolls, when irritated but betrays no delusion
 vide page 23. vol XVIII

Warrant Wainland Ct

1851 from vol 13 page 224

- Aug 31 A case of dementia - Pensive and discontented - Attention to his appearance. Cleanly in habits - Talks a little with his needle. General health good. C. M. -
- Sept 30 No change. C. M. -
- Oct 31 Much the same. C. M. -
- Nov 30 Often pensive and impatient of his confinement - Conducts himself properly. Cleanly and attentive to his personal appearance. Employed daily with his needle. Appetite clean and bowels natural. C. M. -
- Dec 30 Much the same. C. M. -
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of consequence. C. M. -
- Feb 29 Much the same. C. M. -
- Mar 31 No change of any kind. C. M. -
- Apr 30 In all respects as before. C. M. -
- May 31 No change. C. M. -
- Jun 31 Pensive in calling himself Mr. Pinn and says she was married 25 years since by a minister of the Church of England. General health pretty good. C. M. -
- July 31 Quiet, civil and industrious. General health good. C. M. -
- Aug 31 Seems quite offended when addressed in his own name and never fails to "correct" the speaker with impatience and anger. Appetite clean and bowels natural. C. M. -
- Sept 30 General health pretty good. Discontented and complaining. Makes numerous and unreasonable demands. C. M. -
- Oct 31 No change. C. M. -
- Nov 30 Much the same. C. M. -
- Dec 31 Now answers to his proper name & readily enough and does not insist on being called Mr. Pinn. Industrious and cleanly. Health good. C. M. -

Admitted 4 Sept 1847

1853

July 31 Indolent and attention to her appearance. General health good. E. Mania.

Feb 28 No change. E. Mania.

June 31 General health good. Appears still to fancy she is a married woman but responds to her proper name readily enough. Employed usually with her needle but sometimes works in the laundry - Attention to her appearance. E. Mania.

April 30 Has changed her fancy and now declares her proper name to be Mrs Scott. E. Mania.

May 31 Health good. Indolent and change of body. E. Mania. Continues to affirm that she is Mrs Scott and that William was the "best man" and not her husband. Very quiet steady and industrious. Attention to her appearance. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. E. Mania.

July 31 In all respects as before. General health good. E. Mania.

Aug 30 No change. E. Mania.

Sept 30 In all respects the same. E. Mania.

Dec 1 Proper steady & is quiet & well behaved; constantly employed with needlework. Calls herself Mrs Scott & talks of her children, husband &c and blames one of her brothers for ill treating her by detaining her here. Is in good health.

1854

Feb 28 Delusions continue. Has many fancies. Quiet & indolent - Enjoys good health.

April 30 Gets at being here; says it is wrong to keep her, it will injure her health. Has written one or two letters & signed them Margaret Scott.

June 30 No mental improvement - Is indolent; correct in conduct. G. H. food.

Sept 31 In all respects as already reported in preceding reports.

Oct 31 Getting a good deal - Is very fanciful - at one time her throat is closing - at another it is relaxed &c Talks her bed occasionally. Delusions continue, gets at being here. Is hypochondriacal. Is full of fancies; has still delusions. Bodily health good.

Dec 31 Removed by her relations

Jan 29 Relieved

Marion Bruce or W. Colden lot
1851 from Vol 13 page 231

Aug 31 Full of hysterical fancies -
and now and then takes to her
bed complaining of the
most anomalous symptoms
and which vary with each
day nay almost every hour
some days she is stung
and says she is well -
Attentive to her appearance.
Clearly - Appetite sleep and
bowels natural. C. M.

Sept 30 No change. C. M.

Oct 31 Much the same. C. M.

Nov 30 Has of late been less in
bed than in summer
with her. Employed a
part of the forenoon
in the kitchen and
in the after part of the
day with her needle
Appetite sleep and
bowels natural -
C. M.

Dec 20 Complains today of difficulty
or inability to make water
Appears as if quite well.
Appetite good. Bowels
open. Smart diarrhoea
spontaneous either in
station or agitation in
open air. C. M.

" 22 Today in bed. Says she feels
as if she would fall into
intermittent fever if she
did not shake it off and
wait it. Complains that
the tip of her tongue is
burning hot. So have
half an ounce of
cream of tartar. C. M.

" 30 Has complained during
the last few days of
pain of back diaphragm
&c. Today she is better -
Appetite tolerable. C. M.

1852
Jan 31 No change of consequence
C. M.

Feb 29 Much the same. C. M.

Mar 31 In all respects as before
C. M.

Apr 30 No change. C. M.

May 31 No change. C. M.

Jun 30 As before. C. M.

July 31 Often complains of her
wrist and other parts
and is occasionally in
bed. Appetite good
Bowels regular. C. M.

Admitted 20 Sept 1849

Aug 31 Employed daily in the kitchen. General health good - C. Cassia.

Sept 30 In all respects as before C. Cassia

Oct 31 Much the same. C. Cassia.

Nov 30 Remains in the out kitchen very good humored and agrees for the present contented with her circumstances continues as usual, to visit nurses occasionally. Appetite good Bowels require an occasional dose of purgative medicine. C. Cassia.

Dec 31 Much the same. C. Cassia.

1853

Jan 31 No change. C. Cassia.

Feb 28 No change of any kind C. Cassia.

Mar 31 Appears sluggish and discontented. Often complains but on the whole enjoys good bodily health. Conducts herself quietly. Answers relevant and direct. Employed more or less daily. C. Cassia.

April 30 As before. C. Cassia

May 31 Health good. Quiet rational industrious sluggish and tidy. C. Cassia.

June 30 No change. C. Cassia

July 15 Is convalescent from a slight attack of erysipelas of the face by which she was several days in bed. Has few if any complaints except debility. Appetite moderate. Bowels open from medicine. C. Cassia.

" 31 Has continued to improve and has now no complaint but weakness and a rather inactive state of bowels. Industrious and attentive to her personal appearance. Appetite moderate. C. Cassia.

Aug 31 Free of complaint C. Cassia

Sept 30 No change of importance C. Cassia.

Dec^r Hypochondriacal. Is remarkably cheerful & alert for one having the many ailments with which she is, or alleges she is, afflicted. Pacing back & forward between the kitchen & hallway & pampering & stuffing herself to an extent which no weak stomach could bear.

Elizabeth M. Sutyre Oct 39

1851

from vol 14 page 64

Aug 31 A case of puerperal mania
when first admitted was
much excited and very
very destructive. She is now
quieted and is daily employ-
ed in the washing house
very soon at times and
scolds - talks in a very
rambling manner -
General health good
C. Mania -

Sept 30 no change a. C. Mania.

Oct 31 much the same. C. Mania -

Nov 30 mind weak conversation
incoherent. Employed
daily in the laundry
and seems to make
herself very useful -
Change in habits -
seems content & happy
General health very
good C. Mania.

Dec 30 no change of consequence
in this patient's condition
Her mind is weak
confused and she some-
times talks and general
same. General health
good C. Mania.

1852

Jan 31 no change of consequence
C. Mania.

Feb 29 much the same. C. Mania.

Mar 31 no change C. Mania.

Apr 30 restless and talkative
and when alone. Can
answer few questions
relevantly. Appetite
bad and bowels
disturbed C. Mania.

May 31 no change. C. Mania.

Jun 30 As before C. Mania.

July 31 mind weak and
confused. At times she
is somewhat restless
and irritable. Usually
employed in the laundry
General health good
C. Mania.

Aug 31 General health good
no change mentally
C. Mania.

Sept 30 In all respects as before
C. Mania.

Oct 31 no change C. Mania.

Nov 30 General health good
very industrious in the
laundry. Mind and will
at present. C. Mania.

Admitted 22 December 1849

Dec 31 very quiet civil cleanly
and industrious. Answers
tolerably correct. General
health good. C. curvica.

1853
Jan 31 much the same. C. curvica.
Feb 28 no change. C. curvica.
Mar 31 Answers relevant. Much
more calm and subdued
in manner and conduct
than formerly. A few days
since had black jaundice
which operated rather
severely and she was in
bed for a day afterwards
but she is now free of
complaint. Employs
daily in the Laundry
C. curvica.

April 30 no change. C. curvica.
May 31 much the same. C. curvica.
June 30 General health good. Quiet
and industrious. Cleanly
in her habits. C. curvica.

July 31 Appetite slips and loses
material. Mind weakish
but she answers correctly
and is very orderly in her
behaviour. Industrious
and cleanly. C. curvica.

Aug 31 no change. C. curvica.
Sept 30 as before. C. curvica.

Dec 75
Dismissed

Cured

1854
Jan 79

Miss Gollic from 143
At times hysterical; will be apparently
very ill at the first, but is always sure
to find her way to the kitchen as mid-day
arrives. Employs herself partially
with her needle. Is very fond of popping
corn. Was cupped on the nape to about
6 oz for a case of giddiness & fullness
in her head - says she was relieved by the
bleeding. Some days in in remarkably
good spirits; on others complaining or
despondent.

March 31

Never long one way & seems easily
put about by shifts. Is at easily in-
-spirited. Prevailing tendency is to chum-
-fulness in the mean time & is very
industrious. Keeps neatly. Has a tendency
to become constipated & uses Colocynth pills.
Continued pretty much in the
same state & was today dismissed.

Relieved

April 19

Miss Maitland Oct

1851

from vol 18 page 71

Aug 31 This is a case of incurable
dementia. Can answer
almost no question correctly.
Childish in manner and
conversations - At times she
is very irritable indeed
at all times a very small
matter may throw her into
a state of passionate
excitement when she strikes
and destroys clothing & has
been consequently to be
confin'd for a few hours.
Her mind usefully employed
General health good.
C. M.

Sept 30 No change. C. M.

Oct 31 Much the same. C. M.

Nov 30 General health good
Her mind is considerably
weak. Wears a strong
sarcas dress. Passion-
ate and when roused
very violent. When quiet
she is tolerably good
humoured at times.
Her mind usefully employed.
Very childish in her
conversation and
amusements. C. M.

Dec 30 Much the same
C. M.

1852

Jan 31 No change of consequence
C. M.

Feb 29 Much the same. C. M.

Mar 31 Occasionally very noisy
Mind very full. Clashes
at night. Appetite
sluggish and bowels
natural. C. M.

Apr 30 Excitable and often
requires seclusion.
Mind at all times weak
Appetite sluggish and
bowels natural. Her
mind usefully employed
C. M.

May 31 No change. C. M.

June 30 As before C. M.

July 31 Very irritable quarrelsome
and sometimes violent.
Wears a sarwas dress.
Appetite good Bowels
regular C. M.

Aug 31 General health good
Mind remains weak.
On account of violence she
is much in seclusion. C. M.

Admitted 12 April 1848

- Sept 30 Of late has been always in
 seclusion. Mind remains
 unchanged. Often threatens
 and attacks the attendants.
 General health good
 C. Mercia -
- Oct 31 Much the same. C. Mercia -
- Nov 30 Much in improvement. Of
 late has become very thin
 and emaciated. Appetite
 moderate - bowels open
 C. Mercia -
- Dec 31 Very thin and pale. Often
 vomits after meals. Still
 very quarrelsome and
 prone to violence. Appetite
 good. Bowels regular
 C. Mercia -
- 1853
- Jan 31 Thin and emaciated. Often
 violent requiring seclusion
 almost always. Appetite pretty
 good. C. Mercia -
- Feb 28 No improvement. C. Mercia -
- Mar 31 Continues much in seclusion
 on account of an occasional
 excitement and great
 violence. Thin and pale.
 Often vomits after meals.
 Lately he bowls for a day
 or two were relaxed but
 this disappeared under
 the usual treatment.
 Appetite good. C. Mercia -
- April 30 As before. C. Mercia -
- May 31 Appetite and bowels natural
 noisy, violent, at times, unclean
 destructive and much
 in seclusion. C. Mercia -
- June 30 Thin and pale. Much in
 seclusion. Often noisy and
 violent. Appetite moderate.
 Bowels open. C. Mercia -
- July 31 Continues always in seclusion
 at times vociferous and
 very sometimes very violent.
 Appetite sleep and bowels
 natural. C. Mercia -
- Aug 31 No change. C. Mercia -
- Sept 30 No improvement. C. Mercia -
- Dec 31 In constantly in seclusion +
 wears a canvas dress. Is noisy, filthy
 + destructive; howls, cries + screams;
 Is miserably thin + emaciated - appetite
 voracious. Is taken down for a walk
 when the court is dry + again taken up.
 At times paws his head when visited;
 at other times grins + makes faces - begs
 a "tumbie", a biscuit &c

Miss Thomson Oct 30

1851 from vol 1st page 114

- Oct 31 General health now
moderately good. Mind
much as before. C. M.
Nov 30 This patient's mind is
somewhat weak and
at times of late has
become dull and
taken very little food
for days in succession
clearly in habits -
occasionally bursts into
laughter when no exciting
cause can be observed.
Slightly indistinct -
General health good
C. M.
Dec 30 Mind remains in the
same feeble state -
Cleanly in her habits
and appearance -
General health good
C. M.

1852

- Jan 31 No change of consequence
C. M.
Feb 29 Much the same. C. M.
Mar 31 No change of any kind
C. M.
Apr 30 Mind remains as
before feeble - Appetite
sluggish and bowels
natural. C. M.
May 31 No change. C. M.
Jun 30 As before C. M.
July 31 Appetite sluggish and
bowels natural. Mind
remains in the same
state of weakness -
Indistinct and clean
C. M.
Aug 31 Appetite sluggish and
bowels natural. Mind
remains as before
feeble. Cleanly and
indistinct in habits.
C. M.
Sept 30 No change of any
importance C. M.
Oct 31 Much the same. C. M.
Nov 27 Mind continues weakish
was this day diminished
at the request of the
inspector of poor and
as she is quite free of
delusion and considerably
better than she was when
admitted, as

Correct

116

Admitted 22 March 1851

- 1854
Feb 28 Janet Maitland from 145
In all respects, as already described; is not visibly thinner. Still an inmate in No VIII.
- April 30 Noisy, dirty & destructive. Bowels occasionally become relaxed. Uses an astringent mixture containing Carob & Opium.
- June 30 Has latterly been tied down strong in the Infirmary. From her restlessness & meddling & pilfering propensities is apt to get into trouble. Has no regard for truth. Mind weak - Mistakes identity of persons. An abscess which had formed over sternum & another which had formed on dorsal aspect of right scapula were incised by Dr Fleming & both found to contain matter with diseased bone. Mind is weak - Incoherent - cries without reason. Is feeble & emaciated.
- Oct 31 Sores discharging; a second opening formed spontaneously over wrist. Is unclean & belching - Has, filthy - Occasionally relaxed. For two or 3 days perhaps with loose motions & then two or 3 relaxed stools & again be constipated for a day or two.
- Dec 31 Getting weaker & weaker appears to suffer very little from the sores on wrist or breast. Refuses at times to allow them to be seen; or at all events screams if one attempts to look at them. Is washed almost to a skeleton. Has no voracious appetite; has no sooner got a meal than she craves for more & denies having tasted for a day perhaps.
- 1855
Feb 29 Is ill beyond all cure & to have seen her months ago one would have said she must die soon. Is most tenacious of life & can scarcely be said to be materially altered of late. Is constantly in bed & requires great care & attention.
- April 10 Became almost imperceptibly weaker & weaker. Diarrhea was more frequent ultimately & ended in addition to the drain from the sores on her arm & breast to hasten the approach of death. On this date she
- Died.

Isabella Steel a W. Hood Ct 35-

1851

from vol 14 page 159

August 31 General health moderately good. Tinnitus she is abused by the medical officers at night - often scolds on the subject of her "unjust confinement". Cleanly in habits. C. Curia -

Sept 30 no change. C. Curia -

Oct 31 much the same. C. Curia -

Nov 30 Of late has been less kind in her complaints and remonstrances. She is not often usefully employed. Sufficiently attentive to her dress and appearance - Appetite sharp and bowels natural. C. Curia -

Dec 30 Of late has been quieter and complains less seeming more resigned to her situation. Will not employ herself. Cleanly in habits. Appetite sharp and bowels natural. C. Curia -

1852

Jan 31 no change of consequence. C. Curia -

Feb 29 much the same. C. Curia -

Mar 31 In all respects as before. C. Curia -

Apr 30 In all respects as before. C. Curia -

May 31 no change. C. Curia -

June 30 As before. C. Curia -

July 31 no mental improvement. General health good. C. Curia -

Aug 31 Appetite sharp and bowels natural. Mind remains unchanged. Seldom has had any fit of scolding of late. Almost daily employed in the laundry. C. Curia -

Sept 30 no change of importance. C. Curia -

Oct 31 much the same. C. Curia -

Nov 30 Of late has been much quieter and not given to scold so violently as formerly. Slightly more cleanly in her habits. Appetite sharp and bowels natural. C. Curia -

Dec 31 no change of consequence. C. Curia -

18

Feb

Apr

July

Aug

1852

Mar

May

June

Admitted 9 May 1850

1853
 Jan 31 Much quieter, unless very
 industriously. Cleanly in her
 habits. Appetite sleep and
 bowels natural. C. Maria
 Feb 28 Much the same. C. Maria.
 Mar 31 Again has become more
 discontented & complaining
 and abusive. Employed
 even a less daily. Cleanly
 and tidy in appearance
 and habits. Speaks very
 indignantly of her confinement
 here. Appetite sleep
 and bowels natural
 C. Maria.
 April 30 No change. C. Maria
 May 31 Much the same. C. Maria
 June 30 At present quiet. Occasionally
 employed in the Laundry
 or with her needle. Cleanly
 in habits. Appetite sleep
 and bowels natural.
 C. Maria.
 July 31 No change of importance
 C. Maria.
 Aug 31 As before. C. Maria
 Sept 30 No change. C. Maria.

Is quiet and is moderately
 industrious. A tendency to depression
 exists. Proaches no delusions.
 Is attentive to her personal appear-
 ance & cleanly in her habits. Is
 unwilling to be allowed to get home to
 her husband & family & complains of
 being kept here. Is in tolerably good
 health.

1854
 Jan 31 Is much in her usual
 state & is becoming more active
 & cheerful.
 March 31 Enjoys good bodily health.
 Is employed daily either about the
 Laundry or with her needle. Is cheer-
 -ful and rational.
 May 31 Continues apparently well
 both in mind & body. Is rational
 in conversation & conducts herself
 with propriety.
 June 15 Was today by order of
 Physician Superintendent
 Dismissed Caret

Martha August Oct 23

1851 from Vol 14 page 188

Aug 31 A case of miserable dementia
can answer few questions
relevantly - She is constantly
in a lethargic state and
only when stimulated
does she speak or make
any considerable effort -
Calmly at night - C. M.

Sept 30 No change - C. M.

Oct 31 Much the same. C. M.

Nov 30 Within the last week
this patient has improved
considerably and at
present she does a
little needlework - looks
up and can answer
how she is with consid-
erable alacrity - Cleanly
in habit - Appetite good
and bowels natural
C. M.

Dec 30 Occasionally since last
report has spoken freely
in a confused and very
pinpoint manner - Cleanly
in her habits - Continues
to work a little - Bowels
were confused and she
had castor oil yesterday
which acted freely but
she is still confused - Smart
Hemiparesis in various
quarant. states. C. M.

" 30 Since last report has
been gradually become-
ing more stupid and
is now in bed. A few
days ago a blister was
applied to the nose of
her neck but did not
act well - Takes little
food - Will not speak -
Her looks up - Pulse
weak. Bowels open
Had a glass of port
wine ordered but she
would not swallow
it. C. M.

1852

Jan 31 Lies in bed. Fed daily.
Seldom speaks. Smiles
and moves when spoken
to. Has an injection
occasionally. C. M.

Feb 27 Continues in the same
state as before - Sometimes
speaks and usually smiles
when addressed. Bowels
open from enema. C. M.

Admitted May 1850

- May 31 Remains in the same.
 Feels almost unconscious
 state. Often fed. Some-
 times takes her first
 spontaneous bowels
 open from enema
 C. Merria -
- Apr 30 Smiles when spoken to
 but seldom can give any
 answer. Lies much in
 bed on account of her habits.
 Appetite seems at times
 pretty good at other times
 bad. Bowels open from
 injections. C. Merria
- May 31 No change. C. Merria
- June 30 As before C. Merria -
- July 31 Appetite good. Bowels open
 by means of an occasional
 enema. Always in bed
 being pretty much very
 weak. C. Merria -
- Aug 31 Always in bed. Very
 weak pale and thin-
 shanty in habits. At
 times can speak and
 often smiles but usually
 she makes no answer.
 Appetite moderate -
 Bowels kept open by
 means of an injection
 C. Merria -
- Sept 30 Often restless much. Seldom
 moves. Always in bed.
 For some days her bowels
 have been slightly relaxed
 she has had chalk mixture
 with diet and opiate
 injections. Appetite good
 C. Merria -
- Oct 20 Of late has had diarrhoea
 by which she has been
 much reduced in flesh
 and strength. Pulse 120
 skin hot. Some appetite remains
 cannot survive much longer
 C. Merria
- " 24 Lingered till this day
 when she

Died

Elizabeth Young Oct 31

1851

from page 10

- Aug 31 Mind very weak cannot
confer. Can answer
few questions and only
with much hesitation
and difficulty. Cleanly
in habits. Careless of his
appearance. Not usually
comely etc. Appetite good
Bowels open. C. Mercia. Aug
- Sept 30 No change. C. Mercia. Sep
- Oct 31 Mind more improved
but and cleanly -
Appetite good C. Mercia. Oct
- Nov 30 Mind weak and inactive
Cleanly in habits. Attention
to his appearance. Answer
relevant. Appetite good
So-day his bowels are
confered. Sumat bli
Tissin unciam statum
C. Mercia. Nov
- Dec 31 Complained this morning
of having been abused by
a fellow patient and went
Centrines quit cleanly
and industrious. Bowels
confered. Sumat bli
Tissin unciam statum.
C. Mercia. 18
- " 30 Appetite clean and
bowels natural.
Conducts himself properly
Answer relevant. C. Mercia. Jan
- 1852
- Jan 31 No change of consequence.
C. Mercia.
- Feb 29 No change recognizable
C. Mercia.
- Mar 31 In all respects as
before. Mind weak
and confused. C. Mercia.
- April 30 Francis she is about to
be married to an
gentleman of Dunbarton
a deacon in the church
to which she belongs.
Cleanly in habits, liberally
industrious. Her usual
health moderately good. C. Mercia. April
- May 31 No change. C. Mercia. May
- June 30 Becomes very unsteady
in his walk Appetite good
C. Mercia. June
- July 31 Very unsteady in his
walk. Mind weak and
confused. At night she
is sometimes restless and
talkative. Bowels open. July

Admitted 27 Sept 1850

Aug 31 Gait and all movements very unsteady. Mind extremely weak. Articulation indistinct. Can scarcely walk. Sometimes settles at night and will not remain in bed. C. Mussia-

Sept 30 No change of consequence C. Mussia-

Oct 31 Much the same. C. Mussia-

Nov 30 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Not quite so weak and trembling in her gait and not lessness now goes speech strong & still slow and faltering more distinct C. Mussia-

Dec 31 Motion unsteady and tremulous. Very excitable and then movements are especially irregular. Change in habits. Inclined to corpulence. C. Mussia-

1853

Jan 31 Much more composed and less nervous and easily agitated than formerly. Talks a little. Change in habits. Appetite good Bowels easy. C. Mussia-

Feb 28 Much the same. C. Mussia-

Mar 31 Occasionally becomes more unsteady in her gait and convulsively tremulous in all her movements. This is always the case under the excitement of passion when calm she is often employed with her needle. Her bowels require an occasional purgative. Appetite good C. Mussia-

April 30 As before. C. Mussia-

May 31 No change. C. Mussia-

June 30 Often requires a purgative very feeble and unsteady in her gait. Mind almost gone. Appetite good C. Mussia-

July 31 Bowels rather torpid requiring an occasional purgative. Much for much employment. Mind very feeble. C. Mussia-

Aug 31 No change. C. Mussia-

Sept 30 Much the same C. Mussia-

Dec? Is a paralytic & imbecile & requires all the attention almost of a baby. Smiles silly at times & is confused in mind.

was this afternoon brought
from Glasgow by her
husband. She was before
in this way seen - (vide
page 6 of present volume)

Her admission was
even more helpless than
when dismissed. Muscular
power of left side of body
almost entirely gone and
a transected of those limbs
extremities - mind very
weak - to be placed in
bed -

" 25 Paralysis of motion
almost complete on
left side. Sensation
seems but little impaired
says that 3 weeks since she
had a discharge of blood
per vaginam and
thinks it was an abortion
Appetite moderate. Bowels
sluggish requiring an
occasional enema -
O. M. -

" 30 No change - Continually
in bed. Mind very weak.
Appetite small. Bowels
open from medicine -
O. M. -

Oct 31 Since last report a slough
formed on posterior wall of
vagina and after having
increased for some time was
a few days since removed -
having the two cavities communi-
-cating very fully. Very full.
Bowels easy. Appetite good
O. M. -

Nov 18 There has been but an
inconsiderable discharge
comparatively since last
report as the same report
the skin has given way
at several places over
hips and sacrum
notwith standing the
measures used to prevent
such an occurrence. A
small slough exists on
inner side of right hip
she seems to be ~~getting~~
daily becoming weak and
this morning had several
seizures attacks described
as having been of a convulsive
nature - She has prostrate
and helpless. Having said

Admitted 13 September 1851

- Nov she would like a little
 port or fruit has been
 allowed her daily. Her pulse
 is rapid and feeble. Skin
 warm and usually
 moist. Appetite moderate -
 Bowels moved by half
 an ounce of castor oil -
 C. Mercia -
- " 13 This patient to day is in nearly
 the same condition. Very weak
 and emaciated. Considerable
 thirst and some craving
 for stimulants. Bowels easy
 C. Mercia -
- " 17 Since last report has continued
 slowly to become weaker. Continues
 very thirsty. Superficial bad sores
 have appeared over sacrum and
 on lips. Pulse rapid and weak.
 Bowels were slightly relaxed two
 days since apparently in consequence
 of eating plentifully of grapes brought
 by her relatives. Great prostration -
 Has had two glasses of brandy for
 the last two days, in addition to the
 two glasses of Port wine which she
 has had for a considerable time -
 Does not seem likely to survive
 long. C. Mercia -
- " 21 Lies prostrate. Swallows only with
 difficulty. Complains much of
 thirst and asks constantly to have
 it satisfied. Bowels free. Has
 had brandy increased to three
 glasses. C. Mercia -
 At about 9 P.M. she

Died

Helena Sharp Oct 18

Brought from Tashik
she is single - a servant -
of fair education - and is
of the established church -
about two years since had
a similar attack when she
was treated at home - has
at present been in some
thin months - labours
under no bodily disease -
was greatly elevated in
spirits before attack - she is
naturally fond of dress
and full of self - no
menstrual disease - her
father is not altogether
well - he is intercurrent
disease stationary - not
vid but her suicidal
and was never before
in any asylum -

On admission was
unsettled - confused - and
incoherent in her answers
hair and dress in disorder
Pupils widely dilated -
Pulse 74 soft - skin cool -
Sensat. puls. fair - gut -
stagnant -

" 30 Medicine acted fully on
bowels. Not so settled as
she was - Circles of her
appearance. Clearly in her
habits at night - Appetite
good - Bowels open - C. M.

Oct 10 This patient is now tolerably
quiet. Since last report has
had slight diarrhoea treated
with astringents and with
diet and is now gone. Mind
still weak and confused
although she can answer
some questions tolerably
relevantly - Appetite good
Bowels open -

" 31 Continues confused and occasional
- ally wiled. Circles of her
personal appearance. Appetite
good. C. M.

Nov 12 Patient but still very
confused and fit only
for light and occasional
employment - Clearly in
her habits - Appetite good
Bowels open. Appears
cheerful and contented
C. M.

" 17 tolerably quiet and clearly -
answers the nurse. Appetite good. C. M.

Admitted 29 Sept 1861

Nov 30 Mind still engaged and slow but she steadily improves. At present she assists the nurse. Chauntly in habits. Answers some questions relevantly. Appetite slow and bowels natural. C. Mercia -

Dec 30 Much the same as at last report but she has been absent from the visit of late and in all probability is daily employed in the West House. C. Mercia.

1862

Jan 31 No change of consequence. C. Mercia -

Feb 29 Answers relevant. No delirium. General health good. C. Mercia -

Mar 13 Transferred to West House
 vide vol page

Aug 31 A few days since was brought back to the East House. General health good. Mind in the same condition as when discharged. C. Mercia -

Sept 30 was this day dismissed

Cured

Elizabeth Watson Oct 12

Received from Glasgow
 was an inmate of this
 asylum in February last
 (vide vol page 1) She is single
 a W.P. - Has been occasionally
 wandering for the last 10 or
 12 days - excited for 2 days -
 liable to fainting fits with
 convulsive movements of the
 hands occurring periodically
 faints her relations and
 attendants have given her
 something in her drink
 which has effected her
 revival - has broken some
 pieces of glass

On admission was in a
 state of considerable excitement
 and rather incoherent. Seem
 in delicate health and thin-
 ordinary diet. Seclusion.

" 11 Has been alternately excited
 and languid since her
 admission. Incoherent and
 talkative. Shows signs of
 an ounce of castor oil -
 C. Maria

" 15 Appetite moderate. Became
 suddenly excited this morning
 after a semi epileptic seizure
 broke some pieces of glass
 and was sent to seclusion.
 Sent at 11 P.M. to
 station - C. Maria

" 31 Discontented and complaining
 but for several days has been
 pretty quiet. Crazy in her
 habits. Appetite good. C. Maria

Nov 12 Much better for several
 days but being quiet
 industrious diligent
 and contented. Employed
 with her needle. Appetite
 good. C. Maria

" 17 Appetite sleep and bowels natural.
 Answers questions relevantly -
 Employed daily with her needle.
 Crazy in her habits. C. Maria

" 30 Very quiet and rational
 at present. She is daily
 employed at needlework.
 Answers relevantly -
 General health good
 C. Maria

Dec 10 Says she had one of her ill turns
 last night and that she does
 not feel so well to day. Seems
 easy. Sent at 10 P.M. to
 P.M. 11 P.M. 3 P.M. C. Maria

This patient was never before insane - has been ill seven weeks wandering of mind preceded actual attack - has two children aged respectively 18 and 15 years - no relatives insane. The cause an - bad treatment of an intemperate husband and total loss of means - disease stationary - she was never before in any way ill.

On admission went quietly into the ward and when treated was quiet in bed - 14 Unit during the night - her stool. says she has been very much afflicted having lost several children of late and this has brought on courses of spirits upon her - that she has also been much troubled with her husband - that she had a child several months since - born dead and that she has since menstruated regularly - considerably troubled with palpitation of the heart from slight exertion or emotion - and also dyspepsia and vertigo - no cough - Her brother called and stated that patient lost her husband by death five weeks since and that since that time she has been pretty constantly confined to bed - that she has for some time back been troubled with pain in her chest and with what her medical attendant considered by stria - can read and write - free speech - was naturally hot in her temper - and that she lately has entertained the delusions that her husband is still alive - and also that her mother is alive who actually died some two and a half years since - and that she patients circumstances and means are good although the reverse is the reality.

31 Since last report has been quiet. Fancies she gets medicine when such is not the case - Appetite moderate. Bowels which were rather relaxed after the usual treatment are now regular. C. Currier

Dec
18
Jan
Feb
Mar
Apr
May
June
July

Admitted 13 October 1851

before
weeks
ded
taken
15-
e.
ent
not
no-
as
dum.
with
-
d-
or
my
not
and
was
in
hol
the
with
that
that
that
not
it
can
-
d
d
ad
in
th
th
ent
d
2-
y
in
e-
dum
t.
-
e

- Nov 14 Since last report has had a slight recurrence of diarrhoea continuing for several days but now stopped. Mind still confused. Behaviour quite clearly in habits - Appetite good. C. Mercia -
- " 17 Mind much the same. Very quiet clearly in his habits. ^{Report} Bowels have been somewhat slow and she has had chock mixture with milk diet. Appetite moderate. - C. Mercia.
- " 26 No diarrhoea for several days. Has some lameness. Appetite good. Bowels open. Very quiet. - C. Mercia -
- " 30 This patient walks with some degree of lameness which seems in some measure hysterical. Expresses herself as being in quite an easy state of mind. Linctivium supplied a little at intervals. She is still very pale. Appetite pretty good. Bowels since last report have been quite natural. - C. Mercia.
- Dec 30 Mind calm but inactive seems somewhat depressed at times. Clearly in her habits. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. - C. Mercia.
- 1852
- Jan 31 Considerably better. Walks without impediment - Appetite good. - C. Mercia -
- Feb 29 Has occasionally had fits of crying. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. Usually quiet and industrious. - C. Mercia -
- Mar 31 Mind weak. Clearly in habits - Very placable. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. - C. Mercia -
- Apr 30 Muttering and talks much to her self. Mind weak. Industrious and clearly. Appetite good. Bowels easy. - C. Mercia.
- May 31 No change. - C. Mercia
- June 30 Very confused. Clearly and industrious. App. temp. 97.2. - C. Mercia -
- July 31 Often mutters and talks to herself when in company. General health apparently good. vide vol XVII page 64

Brought this day from the Glasgow Lamin Hospital. when it seems she has been for the last two or three years has been sent to the asylum as she has refused her food partially for nearly three weeks and almost entirely for about a week.

In admission was quiet. Mind evidently confused and depressed. Thin and pale. Ordinary diet - C.

" 16 To have tea for breakfast. Appetite small but she eats pretty freely. Cleanly in habits. Has begun to work a little with her needle. C. M.

" 20 Quiet and depressed. Cleanly in habits. Employed daily with her needle. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. M.

" 30 Much the same.

Nov 12 Complained of pain of back but it is now gone. Answers relevantly and appears more cheerful and lively than before. Employed daily more or less and chiefly at needlework. Appetite pretty good. Bowels regular. C. M.

" 17 Depression has in a great measure disappeared. Replies cheerfully and answers relevantly - by she is also cleanly and tolerably industrious. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. M.

" 24 Yesterday morning stated that during the night she had been greatly distressed by vomiting and purging especially the latter and her statement was confirmed by a fellow patient. Her pulse was undisturbed being about 80. Slight white mucus. She had 40 drops of tincture of opium. After this medicine had no occurrence of either symptoms during the day but last night was purged stool being very green - found at base of spine station. App. Slight abdominal C. M.

Admitted 11 October 1851

Nov 25 Vomited some after taking the powder of calomel and opium and probably most of it was rejected. Has since vomited and purged considerably - No appetite - Pulse and skin natural. Aphorisms complete. Spleen abdominal - Prone last.

27 No return of vomiting but bowels have been relaxed since last report and she has taken small quantities with tinctures of opium and catechu. Effusion surely as being free from pain. Appetite not bad. C. Mussia.

30 Vomiting without any return of vomiting continued for a day after last report but is now gone. She is able to leave her bed and is free from pain or uneasiness. Appetite moderate - Bowels easy. Answers questions relevantly. Delusion no delusion. Cleanly in her habits - C. Mussia.

Dec 30 Since last report this patient has been free from any bodily complaint. Conducts herself properly and answers questions relevantly. Delusion no delusion. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mussia.

1852 Jan 31 No change of importance. C. Mussia.

Feb 29 Much the same. C. Mussia.

Mar 31 Cold sometimes during the night and during the day is annoyed by certain points at that time. Otherwise quiet and tranquil. Cleanly and industrious. C. Mussia.

April 30 In all respects as before. C. Mussia.

May 31 No change. C. Mussia.

June 30 As before. C. Mussia.

July 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Answers relevant. Not actively employed. Cleanly in her habits. She seems contented as she seldom asks about getting away. C. Mussia. vide vol XVII page 65

From the parish of
 Rethray - this is a third
 attack - came on seven weeks
 since - no bodily disorder - no
 children - unmanicured - no relatives
 insane - the cause is believed to
 be irregularity of the menses for
 some time back - violent in
 temper - disease increasing - has
 delusions - general excitement
 no particular delusion - tried
 to injure her mother and other
 relatives - mischievous - has been
 under medical treatment but
 was never before in any way
 the delusion this

patient was quite dull and
 appeared depressed. Seems to
 have been in moderately good
 general health. Intensity
 did not require.

" 24 Returns well and has
 begun to employ herself -
 Appetite moderate - seems
 somewhat depressed - speaks
 little and in a low tone
 of voice. Remains singular.
 Cannot Abi Tiliu uoian
 certain

" 26 Continues quiet and well
 behaved. Looks a little
 with her mouth. Clearly
 in habits and appearance.
 Appetite good. Catamenia
 fluent - C. Menia

" 30 Appears still quiet and
 depressed. Speaks little and
 in a low tone of voice - Clearly
 in habits and appearance -
 General health moderately
 good. C. Menia -

Nov 12 Since last report has gone
 on well. Depression seems
 now in a great measure
 to have disappeared
 and she employs herself
 industriously. Answers
 relevantly. General
 health seems very
 good. C. Menia -

" 17 Continues to improve. Answers
 relevantly. Cleverly industrious
 and attentive to her appear-
 -ance. Clearly in habits. General
 health good C. Menia -

" 27 More unsettled to sleep -
 laughs much and some
 sleepless and restless last
 night. Appetite good C. Menia -

Admitted 22 October 1851

Nov. 30 Since last report has been unsettled and congested - coughs much. Swollen of his chest. Not much employed. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Mercia.

Dec 22 Kind congested. Coughs and sneezes when thin. It is not external acting same obvious - Careless of his appearance. Not indicating clinical health moderately good. C. Mercia.

" 30 Coughs much but tolerably settled and occasionally can be induced to employ himself with his needle - Cleanly in his habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia.

1852

Jan 31 At times seems light and unsettled. Urine and is clean. Health good. C. Mercia.

Feb 27 Very quiet. Answers relevant. Cleanly - clean & industrious. Health good. C. Mercia.

Mar 31 Doing well. He was this day discharged.

Cured

Brought from the island of Arrau - was before in the asylum (vide vol 11 page 210) and was discharged well. She continued well only some two months since which she has been in a variable state sometimes dull and at other times excited - no bodily complaint.

On admission was somewhat good humored and talkative. Knows and shows hands with each of the servants and others whom she saw and recognized. Appeared somewhat excited in manner. Appears in good general health. Bowels open. Ordinary diet and regimen.

- " 29 Continues restless good humored and talkative. Appetite good. Bowels slow - somewhat full. Long in dressing. Some serious attacks. Calm.
- Nov 5 Continues excited and very requiring exclusive party constantly - Excites and annoys much. Appetite moderate - Bowels open from medicine. Calm.
- " 12 Continually in seclusion since last report at least she has been seldom at liberty and but for short periods. Talkative and good humored - talks and laughs very much. Appetite good. Bowels are at present confined somewhat. Humors high in various quarters. Calm.
- " 17 Still in seclusion although not violent but restless. Sometimes stands in a corner of her room and starts out on any one entering in a playful manner. Appetite good. Bowels open from medicine having had a powder of calomel and compound jalap since last report. Calm.
- " 17 Very little change; has been since last report continually confined. Detention to her dress and wear of canvas. Always good humored. Appetite good. Bowels open. Has a pint of ale daily & but two

Admitted 28 October 1851

Nov 30 Constantly in delirium. Being very destructive to his dress wears one of sawars but this even she manages to tear with her hands and teeth and to prevent this as far as possible she wears sawars gloves secured at the wrist with laces. Takes his food with her a pint of ale daily and a chop and beef tea for dinner. Mischievous but not malevolent. C. Maria -

Dec 22 No improvement. Very dirty in her habits. She all has for several days been omitted. Appetite good C. Maria -

" 30 Appetite good. Bowels confined continues constantly in delirium being too restless mischievous and destructive to be at liberty. Mind weak and confused. Lunatic station. Miss Maria Olivia C. Maria Olivia -

1852

Jan 8 No improvement. Restless destructive and unclean Appetite good C. Maria -

Feb 29 Much the same. Mind weak and confused. Destructive mischievous and unclean. Appetite good Bowels open C. Maria -

Mar 8 Mind and weather - Mind more settled and she can answer pretty correctly. C. Maria -

April 10 Was this day dismissed on account of her failing health -

Relieved

157

Admitted 3 November 1851

Nov 14 Since last report has been very
settled and on the evening of
the 21 she pushed over a fellow
patient whereby she latter sustained
a fracture of the lower extremity
of the radius. She has since been
in seclusion. Appetite good
bowels confined. Lament
Calumclaw's gran. tra.
Tubercis Salapa comp. ʒij.
C. Maria -

" 27 Continues in seclusion being
settled and noisy. Lately
she complained of slight
sore throat cough and
other catarrhal symptoms
and she had the following
mixture ʒij. Vin. Sassa ʒij.
Simplis Sympi ʒij. Aqua ʒij.
Sumat each. mag. In the
above symptoms are today
relieved - Appetite good
Bowels open. C. Maria.

" 30 This patient continues very
settled and noisy. Does
give no coherent answer.
Change in her habits. Careless
of her dress. Noisy at night -
Lament solutionis Sassa
Muriatis ʒij. hanc summi
C. Maria -

Dec 10 Continues settled talkative
and at night sleepless. Not
ev. aut. Careless of her person-
al appearance. Appetite good
Had purgative medicine and
full operation a few days
since. Lament hanc summi
Muriatis ʒij. C. Maria -

Dec 22 Has not been confined since
last report - Last night was
quiet but on the two previous
nights she had been
settled. This morning she
is quiet. Mind very confused
seldom answers any question
relevantly. Appetite good
Bowels regular. C. Maria -

" 30 Very settled talkative and
noisy. Answers few questions
relevantly. Takes her food
well and her bowels
are open. C. Maria -

1852
Jan 31 Mind still unsettled but
she gradually improves.
Health good C. Maria

Feb 29 Much the same C. Maria
Vide Vol XVII pages 28

Thought from 37 High St Glasgow - Single - domestic - seems able to do any thing on the whole proper power over her right side from a fall into a quarry sixteen years since - fell down a stair and broke her right arm and was in the infirmary for three weeks - can read - presbyterian - just attack. came on a week since - from poverty and want of a home - no relatives in care - not intemperate -

On admission - much depressed - weaned - using her hands that there was no hope for her - she could not be saved - thin and weakly. Sumat pil col. as if station -

" 7 Has been pretty much in seclusion. Today she is much excited - beating on the door and crying - apparently labouring under great terror - much tremor of limbs. Appetite not bad - bowels easy - she is rather full - C. M. M. -

" 12 Very calm after last report became quiet and has almost ever since been at liberty - mind engaged - speaks little. Careless of her appearance. Appetite moderate - bowels regular - Has tea and a chop at 12 o'clock - C. M. M. -

" 17 Behaves quietly. Answers relevantly. Somewhat depressed in her habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. M. M. -

" 27 Appears to be dull and despondent. She is deaf to a considerable degree - mainly in her habits - Appetite sleep and bowels natural - C. M. M. -

" 30 This patient seems weak and despondent in mood but much employed. Clearly in her habits - bowels no delusion. Very quiet - takes her food well - bowels regular. C. M. M. -

Dec 21 Speaks very little. but whether this arise from indigestion

Admitted 4 November 1851

is from the circumstance that she is deaf to a considerable degree or from both these causes does not appear evident. Requires to be fed at meals as she would not take it without assistance and being urged, but at all employ ed. Clearly at night. Bowels open. C. M. in. As there is some difficulty in getting her to eat the chop on account of its solidity, she may have it exchanged for a collops - C. M. in.

Dec 30 Very depressed - seldom moves from her seat. Cannot be induced to employ herself when questions answered only in a scarcely intelligible whisper. Does not take her food voluntarily, must require at each meal to be fed with a spoon. Clearly in her habits at night - Bowels regular. C. M. in.

1852

Jan 31 Seldom her food dull and inactive. Bowels open C. M. in.

Feb 29 Equals almost none. Very quiet and inactive. Clearly at night. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. C. M. in.

Mar 31 No change. C. M. in.

April 30 Dull and quiet seldom speaking. Answers irrelevantly. Considerable deafness. Seems unable for meals with. Appetite good. Bowels regular C. M. in.

May 31 No change. C. M. in.

Jun 30 As before C. M. in.

July 31 Very quiet and dull Her mind seems weak She is very deaf and can hear only a very elevated voice. Appetite good Bowels easy. C. M. in.

Aug 31 Appetite sharp and bowels natural. Seldom speaks to any one. She is altogether peaceable C. M. in.

Sept 30 No change. C. M. in.

Oct 31 Much the same. C. M. in.

Nov 30 Seldom her food well. Mind weak and dull. C. M. in.

This patient is single - of domestic occupation - has received a plain good education and is a limited Presbyterian. Became insane about ten years since fancied herself a great lady the daughter of a baronet and that she was married to an elderly man - was confined in Caruzad asylum for six months left it worse than before and has since been insane but with remissions - hysteria was the only cause known - she was before becoming insane a retired fond of reading and very exemplary in moral characters no relatives have been insane the principal symptoms now is that she converses with imaginary persons - she sometimes appears to stultify is at times disposed to be mischievous - she was never in any asylum but the one mentioned above.

On admission was quiet but unsettled and talked very incoherently so that she could answer no question correctly. Looks pale - tongue clean Pale and skin natural. Sumat pil sol eo q̄ clatin

- " 5th So quiet this morning, as to require exclusion. Cathartic & incoherent. Appetite moderate. pills did not operate. Sumat Hamat ligni ʒij Clatin ℞ss.
- " 11 Has been quieter though restless since last report - yesterday was languid and feeble - wished to murder herself and was ordered four ounces port wine and a pint of beef tea daily. This morning it was stated that during the night her bowels were relaxed and she has had one stool to day - Pulse 84 skin warm - Habes Dietam Lactarium. ℞. Tinctura Spi ʒij Tinctura Sarsaparilla ʒij. Lico. Hist ʒij Sumat acobare ʒij Sumat port Singapore sedem Aquidam C. Maria Alia -
- " 12 Had some diarrhoea last night Pale and weakly. Quite incoherent in her discourse - Appetite not good - tongue cannot be seen. C. Maria

Admitted 4 November 1851

Nov 13 This patient has not purged since yesterday. Lies in bed mutters incoherently. Will not show his tongue when asked - Appetite moderate. C. Mercia

Nov 17 No diarrhoea since last report. Mind incoherently weak. Answers no question relevantly. Laughs and mutters much to herself. Appetite good Bowels regular. C. Mercia

Nov 30 This patient two days ago was said to have passed per anum a considerable quantity of blood and that since she has had diarrhoea to the extent of two or three fluid stools daily. Her pulse during the whole time has been natural her tongue and appetite good. Today she cannot be kept in bed. C. Mercia

Dec 22 Since last report has been free from bodily complaint. Mind extremely full. Appetite moderate. Skin and pale. Since the 18th without she has had castor oil. It gave daily a pint of London porter. C. Mercia

30 At times becomes somewhat excited, and incoherently, pronouncing her words distinctly, although, at other times, and indeed usually, she only mutters in an inarticulate manner. Occasionally casts off her clothes and runs about in a semi nude

1852

Jan 31 No change of consequence. C. Mercia

Feb 29 No change of importance. C. Mercia

Mar 31 No change essentially. Lately her right breast suppurated and was incised. Some hardness of the gland still remains. Appetite good. C. Mercia

Apr 30 At times becomes excited and violent as to require confinement. Mania now well. Appetite good Bowels open. C. Mercia

May 31 No change C.O. June 30 No change
vide vol XVII page 66

Madison Expire on W. T. Johnston Oct 57

1851

from vol 14 page 54

- Nov 15 A case of incurable dementia
clausily in their habits. Cannot
be usefully employed - She
is now quiet and hairless.
Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. C. Mercia -
- " 30 Since last report this patient
has been in much the
same state until yesterday
when the middle toe of
right foot was observed
to be inflamed and
vesicated and the rest
of the toes and adjacent
part of the foot also
red and somewhat
swollen - The whole evidently
the result of cold and
an enfeebled circulation
She has been put to bed
and a poultice applied.
C. Mercia -

Dec 30 this patients foot is
now well. Appetite
sleep and bowels
natural. C. Mercia

1852

Jan 5 no change of consequence
C. Mercia -

Feb 29 much the same C. Mercia
Mar 31 mind weak. Very lame
from pains in clausily
at night. Appetite
moderate - Bowels
regular. C. Mercia -

April 30 in all respects as
before C. Mercia -

May 31 no change. C. Mercia

June 30 always in bed. Complaints
of general weakness
and pains C. Mercia -

July 31 no change in mental
condition since last report
Always in bed being
almost helpless. Appetite
moderate - Bowels easy
C. Mercia -

Aug 31 Always in bed. Mind
weak. She is perfectly
quiet helpless and
hairless - Appetite
sleep and bowels
natural. C. Mercia -

Sept 30 no change. C. Mercia

Oct 2 was this day given in
charge of her relatives
being quite manageable
and an invalid

Relieved

Admitted 17 November 1849

1853
Dec 5
Elizabeth Young from 1149
Can do nothing for herself - spills her food
if she attempts to feed herself - with her bed so
high at times inevitable, at other stupid,
but generally in good natured. Bowels
sluggish. Walks with a shuffling and
unsteady gait; articulation considerably
impaired.

1854
Feb 28
Varies from one mood to the
other, but in the general features of
the case there is no change.

April 30
Appears to be becoming
more inactive + confused - Requires
much attention - has an apervant
occasionally.

June 30
Is in her usual state
of health both of mind + body. Is
inert + helpless.

Aug 31
Lies generally with her chin
resting on her breast. Smiles at
times when spoken to - can only seldom
speak indistinctly. In her usual health

Oct 31
Is almost quite helpless - can
scarcely shuffle along the floor without
assistance - is sometimes inarticulate + says
"Amen Ye" Is fat + flabby, + in a state
of great torpidity.

Dec 31
Is now recovering from an stupor which
threatened to prove fatal. Toward the end of
preceding month began to take liquid food + lapsed by
almost insensible degrees in two to three days into
a state approaching almost to coma. Extremities were
apprehensive in protraction to the nape of the neck. She was
so prostrated as to be almost insensible + she lay a bed
perfectly motionless. Attention was paid chiefly to
giving her support - she had beef tea - stimulants
in small quantities &c at short intervals, + by
slow degrees she emerged from the profound stupor
+ is now nearly restored to her ordinary state - feels
+ talks both in mind + body + requiring all the
attention that a baby would.

1855
Jan 31
Is kept in bed occasionally for a day
or two at a time as she is weak; inert, inactive
+ helpless.

March 31
Appears the now as well as before
her illness + is in precisely a similar state both of
mind + body. Is fed, moved from one place to
another, undressed + put to bed - has everything done
for her - her system being severely prostrated.

May 31
Apparently in all respects as
already described in previous reports.

July 15
Is very torpid both in mind and body.
Requires all the attention of a baby.

Sept 17
Has an insensible expression of countenance
and laughs wildly when spoken to and even
when by herself. Bodily health is weak.
Circulation slow and languid and requires constant

Nov 15
Jan 15
Appears to be passing her time + requires more attention
+ excruciating sometimes passed in bed. - Doc XIII p 23

Christina Macfarlane Oct 14

1851

from Vol 14 page 180

- Nov 15 Mind weak. Laughs and is good humored. Lively in dress and appearance. Cleanly in her habits - Stoolly functions natural. C. Mennia -
- 50 somewhat more quiet and settled. Mind weak and confused. Health good. C. Mennia
- Dec 30 Much the same. seldom answers a question directly and correctly. Cleanly in her habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mennia.

1852

- Jan 31 No change of importance. C. Mennia -
- Feb 29 Much the same. C. Mennia -
- Mar 31 Mind weak and confused. General health good. C. Mennia -
- Apr 30 Unwell a little. Mind confused. General health good. C. Mennia -
- May 31 No change. C. Mennia
- June 30 In all respects as before. C. Mennia -
- July 31 General health good. Mind weak and confused. seldom actively employed. C. Mennia -
- Aug 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind remains unchanged. C. Mennia -
- Sept 30 In all respects as before. C. Mennia
- Oct 31 Much the same. C. Mennia -
- Nov 15 On 4 current took to bed complaining of headache and had sub 97. Pul. 120. Salop 3. Bowels being confined. On 6 she was still in bed pulse quick skin hot bowels open. She had diarrhoea mixture. On the 8 she was no better and bowels were again the had calomel and rhubarb ipecacuanha, and a blister to nape of neck also coffee sage now root and butter. On the 10 a blister was ordered to head and from ounces of wine daily and 4 grains of opiate. On 12 a blister to back two opiate enemata and quinine

Admitted 10 June 1850

Oct 15 Today she has not improved much. Seem exhausted and weak. Bowels which on 18 were relaxed are now quiet. Answers tolerably relevantly. She is tolerably clean. Takes wine and a little quinine and Ant. & Mercia.

30 Continued in nearly the same state as at last report till ten days ago since which she has improved. Mind now tolerably collected. Appetite improved. Sleep not. Tongue clean and moist and bowels open. She increases in strength. E. Mercia.

Dec 11 Her is well. Can now sit up a little. Complains of slight deafness. Appetite good. Countenance lively and cheerful. Bowels open from a dose of Colony powder. E. Mercia.

31 Since last report has increased in strength and is now as well as before to all appearances. Inclined to be mischievous quarrelsome and thin rather vis. last. Cleanly in habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. E. Mercia.

1853

Jan 31 Much the same. E. Mercia.

Feb 18 No change. E. Mercia.

Mar 31 Mind confused and weak. At present she is quiet. seldom usefully employed. Her answers are confused and almost often irrelevant. Cleanly in habits. Careless of her personal appearance. No bodily complaint. E. Mercia.

April 30 As before E. Mercia

May 31 Much the same. E. Mercia.

June 30 Of late has been employed a little with her needle. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. E. Mercia.

July 31 Employed of late by the apothecaries and behaves pretty well. Mind weak and confused as before. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. E. Mercia.

vide vol XVII page 216

Sam Carrick Ct

1851 from vol 13 page 101

Nov 15 This is a case of dementia of long standing. Mind very full. Occasionally she has been restless and a little mischievous but for the most part she is quiet and assists the nurse. Cleanly in habits. Careless of her appearance. Society functions natural
C. Currier

Dec 15 Much the same. C. Currier
" 30 No change has occurred in this case since last report. C. Currier.

1852

Jan 31 No change of consequence
C. Currier

Feb 29 Much the same. C. Currier

Mar 31 Mind very full. Cleanly in habits. Appetite sharp and bowels natural
C. Currier

Apr 30 In all respects as before. C. Currier

May 31 No change. C. Currier

June 30 As before. C. Currier

July 31 General health pretty good. Had slight diarrhea some days ago which soon disappeared under the usual treatment. Appetite sharp and bowels natural
C. Currier

Aug 31 Appetite sharp and bowels natural. Mind remains as before very full
C. Currier

Sept 30 No change of any importance. C. Currier

Oct 31 Much the same. C. Currier

Nov 30 Appetite sharp and bowels natural. Mind remains in the same mental state. Occasionally restless and mischievous but for the most part works in the laundry. C. Currier

Dec 31 Much the same. C. Currier

1853

Jan 31 General health good. Mind remains in the same very full condition. Sometimes employed in the washing house. C. Currier

Feb 28 No change. C. Currier

Mar 31 No alteration of importance since last report. C. Currier

Admitted 6 May 1846

April 30 Much the same. *C. mucosa*
 May 31 No change. *C. mucosa*
 June 30 General health good. Mind
 remains unaltered. At
 times becomes nervous
 but less and even some-
 what noisy but for the
 most part she is quiet.
C. mucosa

July 31 No change. *C. mucosa*

Aug 30 As before. *C. mucosa*

Sept 30 No change. *C. mucosa*

Dec 31 Mind very feeble - sometimes
 employed assisting the attendants but
 is inactive by disposition & only works
 when she is desired to do so. Negligent
 of her personal appearance, & generally
 good humored - but is at times irritable
 though very rarely. Takes her food well
 & seldom requires a purge

1854
 Feb 28

Generally good natured; but in-
 active, weak-minded, & negligent of her
 personal appearance. G. H. Good.

April 30

Frequently smiles when spoken to,
 replies often incoherent. Mind weak & slow.
 General health good

June 30

Prefers sitting or lying stretched out
 upon a seat, to working; but usually assists
 the nurses in carrying things for them & also in
 scrubbing when desired to do so.

Aug 31

No mental improvement nor
 any change in bodily state.

Oct 31

Dec 31

In all respects as above described.

Mind ~~is~~ slow & confused.
 Answers are frequently incoherent. Sidel-
 eut in disposition & usually good natured.
 Appetite, sleep & bowels natural.

1855

Jan 31

No mental improvement,
 nor any change in habits or general health

March 31

As in her usual state of
 health. mental state unchanged

May 31

In all respects as already
 described above - weak & slow in mind &
 of an indolent disposition; health good.

June 15

Has been in bed for about a week.
 At first she suffered from irritability of the stomach
 & tenderness over the liver - A blister was applied
 & she had repeated doses of calomel. Yesterday
 a blister was applied to the left side of
 the chest, anteriorly, it having formed on
 examination that by percussion that considerable
 dulness existed & by auscultation that the re-
 spiratory murmur inaudible -

July 17

Is again up and moving about as formerly.
 Left side of chest is still dull -

Sept 18

Sometimes rather dangerous when
 interfered with in any way.

May 60 See in W. W. See Ct

1851

from vol 13 page 104

Nov 15 This is a case of long standing dementia. Behaves very well. Cleanly in her habits. Bowels regular. C. Curria.

Dec 12 Has been confined to bed for the last three days on account of sickness head-ache quit yesterday she vomited. She had pills which operated. Some slight nausea in epigastric region. App. Camp Symp. epigastric. C. Curria.

" 20 In a day or two after last report was able to get out of bed and has since been free from complaint. Mind very weak. Appetite poor. Bowels confined. Somat pilul colicis with Camp J. C. Curria.

" 30 Much the same. Mentally at present free from any bodily complaint. C. Curria.

1852

Jan 31 No change of consequence. C. Curria.

Feb 29 This is usually very quiet. Her mind is weak. She sometimes holds conversation with imaginary persons - wholly indistinct. She is very cleanly in her habits. Amused with anticipation and requires frequent doses of laxative medicine usually requesting in simple of colic with pills which seem to answer the desired end. Her bodily health seems on the whole to be good. C. Curria.

Mar 31 No change. C. Curria.

April 30 In all respects as before. C. Curria.

May 31 No change. C. Curria.

June 30 As before. C. Curria.

July 31 Mind remains in the same very feeble state. Senses unimpaired. No out of doors always wears her bonnet and shawl. Bowels usually inclined toward constipation. C. Curria.

Admitted 6 July 1843

July 31 In all respects as before. *C. Murrina*.
 Sep 30 General health moderately good. Mind remains weak. seldom actively employed. Cleanly and tidy in his habits. Diet and good humored. *C. Murrina*.
 Oct 31 Much the same. *C. Murrina*.
 Nov 30 General health moderately good. No other change of importance. *C. Murrina*.
 Dec 31 Much the same. *C. Murrina*.

1853

July 31 Has been confined to bed during the last fortnight on account of diarrhoea which continues unchecked notwithstanding the use of a blister and the employment of antiseptics including gallic acid opiate enemata and farinaceous diet and which has reduced his strength very considerably. Appetite very small. Stools frequent. Sleep is fitful and uneasy. *C. Murrina*

Sept 3 Strength considerably reduced. Stools in bed. Takes little food. Pulse weak. Has two glasses of port wine. *C. Murrina*.

" 10 Somewhat better though weak. Stools less frequent. Some appetite.

" 28 Has gradually improved since last report. Bowels now natural. She has regained strength. Appetite good. *C. Murrina*.

Nov 31 Since last report has been almost if not quite free of diarrhoea. Pale thin and weak. Gets up daily. Mind remains weak and fanciful as before. *C. Murrina*.

April 30 Seems to gain strength a little. Mind unchanged. *C. Murrina*.

May 31 Much the same. *C. Murrina*.

June 30 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind remains feeble as before. *C. Murrina*.

July 31 No change. *C. Murrina*.

Aug 31 As before. *C. Murrina*.

Sept 30 Much the same. *C. Murrina*.

Dec
 Is quiet, attentive to his appearance & cleanly in his habits. Has delusions & talks often to himself or to imaginary persons. Is annoyed by persons - these Mr. Allister - pulling & tearing at his dress the night when in bed. Indelicate in his expressions sometimes.

- Nov This patient was brought to the asylum by the inspector of poor for the parish of Methen, her schedule contained no information respecting her previous history
- " 9 When visited this morning was quiet and had been peaceable during the night. To any questions put to her she gave very confused and unconnected replies seemed unable to give any correct account of herself. She is evidently in the enjoyment of robust bodily health. Has had a stool since admission. Her tongue is clean and she has taken a moderate share of the ordinary diet. *C. Mania*
- " 11 Since admission has been quiet. She is unable or unwilling to give any distinct account of herself was in the kitchen today assisting the cook. Cleanly in habits. Bowels open from castor oil yesterday. *C. Mania*
- " 13 Hides her face seeming always desirous to escape observation. Answers in a low tone briefly and usually very impudently. Cleanly in her habits. General health evidently good. *C. Mania*
- " 17 Secluded to lie in bed although there seems little the matter with her. Hides her face very bashfully. Appetite good. Bowels confined. Secret Calomelans gr.ij. Pulv. Salapae Comp. Sij. *C. Mania*
- " 21 The nurse reported last night that this patient threatened if she was not let a liberty and permitted to go home she would break some windows. She is today quiet and cheerful as usual. Appetite good. Bowels confined. Secret Calomelans grana tria Pulvis Salapae Comp. drachmas cum semina *C. Mania Alia*

Admitted 8 November /57

Nov 30 Since last report has been very quiet. Seems fond of lying in bed which she does when permitted. Very diffident and bashful. Cleanly in habits. Equals only in one medicine and with an averted face but answers simple questions smoothly - Appetite good. Bowels regular. C. Mencia

Dec 12 Very diffident seldom looking straight forward and she is not usefully employed. Cleanly in habits. Appetite good. Bowels regular. Sumat Calomel gr. iij. Pulv. Jalap. Co. 3i's Station. C. Mencia

30 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind remains in the same state. Still sometimes lies in bed when there seems little the matter with her. C. Mencia

1852

Jan 31 Health good no mental change. C. Mencia

Feb 29 Conducts herself quietly - She is very diffident and shame faced. Seldom actively employed. Fancies her body has been changed and another substituted. Cleanly in habits. Somewhat careless and untidy in her dress. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mencia

March 15 On the 13th became suddenly excited and broke numerous pans of glass. Has since been in seclusion. Bowels regular. Sumat pulv. purg. C. Mencia

April 10 Since last report has been continuously in seclusion. Was this day disengaged

Relieved

Brought this day from
Parliamentary Road
Sturgeon by an assistant
suspect of mine for the
city parish and was
accompanied by his
husband who stated that
they had been married
for fourteen years that she
had borne five children
one of whom was born
dead - the other four being
above the eldest being 10
years and the youngest
about twelve months and
which she suckled until
the time of attack when it
was taken from her - she
soon read and is well.
She became insane some
five years ago when she
was affected with melancholy
in a mild form and
did not require to be
removed from her own
house and from which
her recovery ^{within 8 weeks} was complete.
Became again melancholy
some three weeks since and
has gone on getting worse
since although with an
occasional day when the
disease remitted. A few
days since got possession
of a pair of scissors and ran
into an apartment of the
house with the apparent
intention of injuring herself
but was slowly followed
by her husband who
witnessed the instrument
from her. She has been
witness sleepless and
deeply distressed fancying
that she was become very
poor and that there was
no prospect of proceeding
wherever that she fed and
clothe the children - her
relations have been known
to be insane - she is quite
sober - her cause known
Appetite moderate sounds
confined.

When visited was much
agitated - trembled and
wringing her hands. Countenance
pale. Sturgeon clear - became
calmer after a little Pulv. Purge

Admitted 10 November 51

- Nov 11 Took the powder readily and it proceeded from evacuation of the bowels. Today she is much more calm and quiet. Answers questions pretty accurately - says she was anxious about her family and this was the reason of her extreme distress. Anxiously enquires whether there is any likelihood of her recovery. Begins to employ herself with needlework - Appetite moderate - C. Curia.
- " 13 Very low spirited and unhappy Has been employed at needlework a little yesterday and today. Takes food moderately. Bowels easy. C. Curia.
- " 17 Says she is better and that she is not now tormented with the fear that her family are in danger of destitution. Does a little needlework. She is still quiet and depressed. Clearly in her habits. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. C. Curia.
- " 21 Goes on well. Very quiet. Answers relevantly - Clearly in her habits - Employed every day at needlework. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Curia.
- " 25 Employed every day at needlework. Clearly in person and dress. Answers relevant. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Curia.
- Dec 30 Answers relevant. No delirium. Indistinct and clearly. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Curia.

1852
 Jan 31 Continues to improve -
 C. Curia -
 Feb 10 Discharged

Direct

Sanct Wardrop Oct 14 3

Thought from Glasgow by an
assistant inspector of poor
for the city parish of St
Glasgow and accompanied
by his brother who imparted
the following information.
She is single - housekeeper
of ordinary education and
belongs to the established
church of Scotland. She
is a native of Scotland.
About 24 years since or
perhaps rather more she
was a patient in the
western division of this
asylum at the second
rate of board or fifteen
shillings per week. She
remained for four or
five months when she
was discharged cured
since that time she has
been of sound mind
though after this first
attack she never regained
that robustness of bodily
health which she
before enjoyed. The first
attack like this was one
of excitement. She has at
no time had any children
and when well is active
perfectly sober, of correct
moral conduct and
very industrious. This
illness came on four
or five days since no
cause so far as is known
having been in operation.
At present labours under
no particular bodily
complaint. Since attack
her bowels have been
antipated and she
has taken very little
food

When admitted
would not stand but
rolled herself wildly
on the floor talking
incoherently and crying
incessantly. She was
placed in seclusion after
being put into a bath
and cleansed. Sumat
statu. offi. St. J. -
Natali dictam nominatum
Constitutum seclusio.

Admitted 10 November/51

Nov 11 Carter nil operated. July today she has been very sick continuously talking in an incoherent manner. Would cast off ordinary clothing and consequently wears one of coverings. One or two attempts have been made to feed her but have been only partially successful. Surface coldish at least of exposed parts and pulse rather small. C. Mercier.

12 Continues much the same. Throws off all clothes but a sarong and drawers which being fastened she cannot get quit of. Lies and rolls herself on the floor. When fed she takes a little food but not much from her extreme restlessness. Talks constantly. No stool since last report. C. Mercier.

13 This morning was reported to have a fainting fit and her limbs to be relaxed. A little wine was given to her. When roused she was lying prostrate and apparently without energy but her pulse was moderately full and firm. She was placed in bed. Her bowels being confined and an injection was administered which failed to procure any evacuation and a dose of castor oil was given to her. In the evening became restless would not remain in bed and had again to be confined in a sitting room. Any attempts to feed her with a spoon have been only partially successful. C. Mercier.

14 Since last report from weakness has been great and lain in bed. Had taken no food but when forcibly fed with a spoon. Today the stomach pump was used and hygiea injected. She is so weak that she could offer no resistance. Tongue dry Pulse feeble. Bowels open. C. Mercier.

21 The stomach pump was once again introduced but not since the eighteenth. She has daily been fed with the spoon. This morning she is very weak. Had at quarter nine Calcei Str. protein. C. Mercier -
 vide page 158

Brought this evening from Rutherglen. She is married - a housekeeper - and of the established church of Scotland. This a first attack came on nearly three months since - had occasional nervous terrors before - she is naturally quiet and inoffensive - has 6 children - eldest being 30 and youngest 9 years - no relatives in case no cause known - disease increasing - dull of hearing not suicidal - not violent - mind before in any way but

in admission was in a quiet depressed state. Counteracted gloom and dark. Spoke in a low depending tone of voice. Bowels confined. Sumat pulbera colery with compound. Ordinary diet.

15 Pills did not act. Takes her food moderately well. Clearly at night. Sumat salmelauroz grij. Pulveris salapra comp. ʒi statim. C. Mencia

17 Continues quiet and much depressed. Powder did not act and therefore yesterday it was repeated with the desired result. C. Mencia

21 Very dull and quiet. Clearly in her habits. Appetite moderate. Bowels confined does not sleep at night well. Sumat statim Pulveris Eugini draclimorum - Mora somni Halcat haustus ʒi - Sol Acetatis Amplice ʒi. C. Mencia - Alia -

27 Continues dull and depending. Declines for food and at meals requires to be assisted by feeding. Clearly in habits. Sometimes employed a little - Bowels easy. Had two grains of ipecacuanha powder the other day. C. Mencia -

30 Mind continues very confined and she is timorous and depressed. Clearly in her habits at night. Requires

167

Admitted 14 November /51

to be urged to take her food and
 answer to be fed. Bowels open -
 C. Mamma -

Dec 16 Since last report has required
 to be fed with a spoon
 Mind very confused and she
 is much depressed. Bowels
 open. Sumat Tubercis Specia-

" 22 Mind very confused and
 weak. Speaks almost
 none - Bowels confused
 today she is employed in
 the washing house. Appetite
 moderate. Sumat Oli
 Piceae uncinata unguis
 C. Mamma -

" 30 Regimens at each meal to
 be fed. Mind very inactive
 and weak. Clearly in
 habits. Bowels regular
 C. Mamma.

1852

Jan 31 Somewhat better. Takes her
 food. Inactive and dull.
 C. Mamma -

Feb 29 Very quiet. Mind weak
 and inactive. She
 seldom speaks - only
 in answer and a low
 tone of voice and
 very briefly. She is not
 usually employed. Takes
 her food without much
 assistance - which she
 did not do until
 recently and required
 to be fed with a spoon
 Bowels open C. Mamma.

Mar 29 Her this day removed

Retained

Deaf Wardens at 411
from page 166

1851

Nov 21 P.M. This afternoon patient is become very feeble and as she seems sinking her brother was sent for. Her head was shaved and a blister applied - Breathing laboured and accelerated Pulse very weak. Swallows with difficulty - C. 1000 in a at about 9. After this

4

Wich

1853
Dec 1

Mary de Fee or Mrs de Fee from 163
Is never usefully employed. Sits generally with her hands on a school girls bag either in her hand or lying beside her feet of - I know not what. Is not an early riser & sometimes keeps her bed all day. Breasts have a tendency to constipation & she gets usually when opened a couple of flannel pills. In other respects is in tolerably good health

1854
Feb 28

Occasionally needlessly in bed for a day or two - at other up in the gallery. Does not associate with the others; usually quiet; at times irritable & scolds.

April 30

Delusions continue. General health pretty fair. No mental improvement, nor any change in health or habits.

June 30

Is in her usual state both of mind & body; gets Pil Nihil Co ij now & then. Is sometimes in the laundry

Aug 31

Occasionally may be seen in the laundry - oftenest however is in the gallery but seldom doing anything useful

Oct 31

Delusions continue; at times is irritable & scolds - language at these times gross & filthy. Keeps her bed now & then for a day.

Dec 31

Is in her usual state of health - Pil Nihil Co ij occasionally. No mental improvement. Is idle & inactive.

1855
Jan 31

Fond of her bed - When up sits beside the others, but without speaking to or being in any way interested by them. Never usefully employed -

March 31

Delusions continue - Seems rather feeble in body - Of an idle & indolent disposition; language when irritable is often very gross.

Admitted 10 November 1851

1853
 May 31 Upon the whole has not been so well since last report & has been more in bed than usual, though often when it was not at all necessary. Is liable to occasionally receiving attacks of looseness, for which she uses an astringent mixt containing catechu & Opium Has a glass of port wine daily and a steak - Delusions continue - Mind weak - replies are frequently irrelevant.

June 15 Is using a rectate of Potash 3 times a day. The other morning immediately before the visit, sorted her dress - vacuatio had a most offensive odour. No mental improvement

July 17 No change

Oct 18 Complains of being tormented at night by these "Macpallisters" who she says come into her hell room at night

Nov 18 1856 No change
 Health is weak but her stimulants, mind weak and delirious.

July 17 No change

April 18 Required much care and attention. No change
 Health is very weak. Has stimulants

June 18 No mental improvement

Sept 18 Sometimes speaks violently and uses very disgusting language.

Oct 17 No change

Nov 18 Has still very disgusting language when talking on the subject of her delusions. Is commonly quiet.

1857
 July 30 Is frequently in bed a part of the day but seems to be becoming firmer - No mental improvement.

April 18 No change

June 17 Answers are commonly irrelevant - but sometimes tells correctly.

Sept 18 Has been very frail of late and has many extras with stimulants. No mental improvement.

Sept 17 In all respects continues in her usual health and mental state.

Nov 18 Is commonly in bed a considerable part of each day - When she gets up does a little knitting.

1858
 July 17 No change
 Health has been rather better of late. Gets Pet Rhoie in occasionally, at her own wish. Mind is still weak and entertains the same delusions about men doming her at night as formerly.

March 18 No apparent change

April 15 Is commonly in bed a considerable part of each day. Habits are offensive and occasionally has the last

at
 at
 and
 the
 and
 ay
 3
 really
 bag
 full
 by use
 a
 the
 blanket
 sheet
 for a
 ay.
 really
 of jam
 to see
 both
 if
 the
 in
 the
 deficit
 to know
 ce at
 a bed
 of
 of
 alle
 the
 beating
 occurs
 t

- Thought from Parliamentary
 Royal Glasgow - & slave binder
 a widower for 18 years - can
 read and write - established
 became insane about two
 years since has been several
 times insane - has been excited
 noisy and talkative - threatened
 to take some of his neighbors -
 has been drinking - when
 sober as in the Hospital she
 remains unaffected with
 mental disease - has three
 children - two sons - one in
 America and one in Liverpool -
 has been often before in this
 asylum - when excited was
 restless and talkative
 rambling from one subject
 to another. Seems in her
 usual state of bodily
 health - ordinary diet -
- " 20 Excited, restless, talkative
 and sings and laughs
 much. Does not interfere
 with her fellow patients
 however. Careless of her
 dress and appearance.
 Appetite good Bowels
 regular. C. Mercia.
- " 30 Talkative and restless -
 careless of her dress
 and appearance. Clumsy
 in habits - complains of
 cough and difficulty of
 breathing a complaint
 to which she is habitually
 liable. Appetite good
 Bowels open C. Mercia.
- Dec 30 Restless talkative and
 idle. Careless of her
 appearance. Clumsy
 enough in her habits
 Appetite moderate -
 Bowels regular
 without aid. C. Mercia.
- 1852
 Jan 31 Restless idle and playful
 Health moderately good
 C. Mercia -
- Feb 29 Although still talkative
 and frivolous this
 patient seems to improve
 gradually and to
 become less unsettled
 occasionally employed
 with needlework -
 Appetite slight and
 bowels natural C. Mercia.

Admitted 21 November 1851

- Mar 31 Much better mentally
being quiet and rational
Appetite good. C. Mucosa.
 - Apr 30 In all respects as before
C. Mucosa.
 - May 31 No change. C. Mucosa.
 - June 30 Often in bed. Complaints of
weakness and oppression
of breathing. At times seems
somewhat depressed -
Appetite moderate. Bowels
open. Answers relevant -
C. Mucosa -
 - July 31 Answers relevant. Very
anxious to leave the asylum.
Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. C. Mucosa.
 - Aug 31 Answers relevant. Bowels
no delusion. Anxious to
get to the Crown Hospital
C. Mucosa.
 - Sept 30 Often in bed. Complaints
much of weakness and
oppressed breathing. Sometimes
employed a little with his
needle. She is very anxious
to get to the Crown Hospital
Appetite moderate. Bowels
easy. C. Mucosa.
 - Oct 31 Much the same. C. Mucosa.
 - Nov 30 Complaints of weakness and
she is often troubled with
her breathing. Appetite
not large. Bowels open
Anxious to get to the
Crown Hospital. C. Mucosa.
 - Dec 31 Much the same. C. Muc.
- 1853
- Jan 31 Much in bed from weakness
and oppressed breathing
Mind calm and rational
Appetite not very great
Bowels easy. C. Mucosa.
 - Feb 28 As at last report. C. Mucosa.
 - Mar 9 was this day removed by
warrant to the Crown Hospital

Relieved

Margaret Walker a W. M. Smith
1851 from Vol 13 page 220

Dec 30 Declares that she is
lame of left hand and
that all belongs to her.
Appetite sleep and
bowels natural -
C. Currier

1852

Jan 31 No change of consequence
C. Currier

Feb 29 This patient is rather
fond of lying in
bed complaining of
something or other of
a trifling nature
such as headache
or pain in lower belly
or of hemorrhoidal
swellings. Fancies he
is lame & sometimes
imprudent and parano-
-iac but at other times
and indeed usually
she is good natured
and cheerful. Appetite
moderate Bowels
open. C. Currier

Mar 31 In all respects as
before C. Currier

Apr 30 As before C. Currier

May 31 No change. C. Currier

June 30 As before C. Currier

July 31 Often alludes to her
imaginary gault. Seem
to fancy that all should
succumb to her will
Speaks of her money &
General health pretty
good C. Currier

Aug 31 Often enquires for the
money which she affirms
has been received on
her account. General
health good. C. Currier

Sept 30 No change of any kind
C. Currier

Oct 31 Much the same. C. Currier

Nov 30 Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. Mind weak
as formerly. Fancies she
is queer - Often says that
strangers whom she sees
are relatives or connections
of hers. Moved in bed. When
out of bed walks well.
C. Currier

Dec 31 Much the same C. Currier

1853

May 31 Always in bed. Complained of
pain in side and had a bleed

176 Admitted 25 March 1849

- Feb 28 Always in bed - eruption in face
pain in side not much relieved
Appetite good Bowels easy. No
change in mind. C. Merria.
- Mar 31 Since last report a blister
was applied over pain of
side with temporary relief.
An eruption of red soft tubercles
slightly raised about the
surrounding skin and
occasionally suppurating at
the top occupies the lower and
central parts of forehead the
bridge and side of the
nose and adjacent parts
of cheeks. Much in bed.
Very irritable and excitable.
Appetite good. Often requires
medicine to open bowels.
C. Merria.
- April 30 No improvement in state of
face. C. Merria
- May 31 Requires an occasional
purgative to keep her bowels
open. C. Merria.
- June 30 No change of importance
C. Merria.
- July 31 Eruption in face not quite
so red and inflamed.
Much in bed. Appetite
moderate. C. Merria.
- Aug 31 No change. C. Merria
- Sept 30 Much the same. C. Merria.
- 1854
Dec 31 Appears to enjoy tolerably good
health; sleeps readily & is indolent.
Usually she is goodnatured. Fancies she
is a queen & talks of the enormous sums
of money that come her way daily &c. She
takes the identity of persons; hears in any
sounds, e.g. her children crying &c. A easily
excited & then scolds furiously.
- Keeps her bed every now & then
for a day & has many complaints, all
or nearly all of them however imaginary.
Frequently requires an opiate. Takes her
food well & rest well at night. Delusions
continue.
- March 31 In all respects, as already
described
- May 31 No mental improvement
nor any change in health or
habits.
- July 31 Occasionally goes down to the
laundry. Is usually good humoured.
Delusions continue. Laundry &
conspiration still goes but in all
other respects seems tolerably
well.

Elizabeth Council Ct 116

Brought this day
from Bayboro. She is single
and neat - and is a United
Presbyterian - was never before
insane but always weak
in mind - has been three
months ill - never had any
children - a brother died
insane - she has been
widowed in her conduct
and restless - disease
stationary - her delusions
are of a religious nature
she occasionally threatens
destructive - she was never
before insane - when visited
talked in silly childish
manner. Appears to have
little power over left arm
and has a difficulty in
walking. Very good
humorous - somewhat
philic along with Co of
C. Maria -

- " 27 She falls an idiot to
have operated. Mind
very weak. Somewhat
restless and talkative.
Clearly in habits -
Appetite good. It is said
that she gets out of
bed during the night
and lies on the floor
under it. C. Maria.
- " 30 Restless and talkative -
childish and rambling
in conversation. Had a
blister applied to the neck
of her neck. Mind seems
very feeble. She visits her
bed at night and has
done so ever since admission
- she is even occasionally
in chains. Appetite good
Bowels open C. Maria.
- Dec 30 Mind very weak indeed
can answer almost no
questions at all -
talks in a silly childish
manner. Usually talks
her food well. Bowels
open. C. Maria.
- 1852
- Jan 31 Feeble and helpless.
Mind very weak. Appetite
good Bowels open. C. M.
- Feb 27 Mind weak but coherent
enough. Bowels no
dysuria. Clearly in her

Nov
Apr

May
June

July

Aug

Sept

Oct
Nov

Dec

Admitted 15 November /51

habits at night. Gable and
unsteady in his walking
Always very quiet. Appetite
slip and bowels natural
C. Mercier.

Mar 31 No change. C. Mercier.

April 30 Appetite slip and bowels
natural. Assists the nurse
clearly in habits - C. Merc.

May 31 No change. C. Mercier.

June 30 Mind weak. No other change
C. Mercier -

July 31 Mind remains ~~weak~~ somewhat
weak. Answers simple
questions correctly enough.
Behaves quietly, is clearly
in his habits and
seems contented. Appetite
slip and bowels natural
C. Mercier -

Aug 31 Mind remains weak.
Answers relevant. No
delusion. Clearly in habits.
Appetite slip and bowels
natural. C. Mercier.

Sept 30 In all respects as before
C. Mercier -

Oct 31 Much the same. C. Mercier.

Nov 30 Now in bed for two days
or so on account of a
pain in side. A leucium
and other words to
cathartics plates were
applied with relief. She
is now free of complaint
quite indistinctly clearly
and cheerful. Mind
weakish which it is
naturally in all probab-
-ility but her answers are
relevant and correct.
Appetite good Bowels
open. C. Mercier -

Dec 31 As at last report. Was this
day discharged at the
request of the inspector of
prison.

Cured

was this evening brought
 from Glasgow by an
 assistant inspector of the
 City police. ^{By the inspection of} It appears that
 she had this morning
 attempted to leap over a
 window - when visited was
 talkative and said that
 it was wrong to bring her
 away in such a state and
 without her clothes - and
 declared that "they were
 all" going to sail to
 America this night. Said
 very confused - Pills 96
 Pupils natural - tongue
 clean - Summit station -
 pupil ecology with scrap of
 ordinary diet.

16 Pills operated - Upt down
 Lips dry. States that she
 and her husband W
 Andrew Buchanan are
 natives of Ireland original
 by of some property but this
 by improvidence being
 squandered they came
 six years since to Scotland
 there six years have been
 spent between Edinburgh
 and Glasgow. She and
 her husband occupied
 lodgings in the house of
 a woman named
 Russell in Cowcaddens
 An intimacy arose between
 W Buchanan and this
 land lady and the latter
 wishing to get quit of the
 (patient) raised injurious
 reports concerning her -
 and accused her of crimes
 to get her put into the
 hands of the Police - this
 went on for some time
 until about a fortnight
 since when the two
 abandoned leaving patient
 turned out of a home on
 the street and destitute.
 Since they have gone
 to Australia when in
 either of her husband
 holds some government
 situation. Says that for
 the last three weeks she
 has been subjected to
 incredible persecutions
 says that W J Rice Minister

see

172 187

Oct 30 Admitted 25 November 1851

in Edinburgh is married to a
youngster of the husband by a
former wife. Says that she has
born two children both of
whom are dead. Perhaps
gently and is employed
this evening with her
needle. C. Morrison -

50 A ~~step-son~~ step-son called today
and stated that patient was
45 years of age. that she has
been married to his father an
old man - for fourteen years -
that they were formerly in good
circumstances but having been
reduced patient has for several
years been an actress and
employed in the theatre of
Leicester Square and Charing
Cross that this is the first time she
ever was insane - that for
some time she has been in
poor health and sought to
engage in her usual employ-
ment - that having seen her
about a month since various
circumstances in her conduct
led him to suspect her mind
was affected - that she is by
religion a Roman Catholic -
that she is not unacquainted
that he knows of no cause
to account for her insanity
except poverty and straitened
circumstances - that she has
had no children - that he
knows of no relatives being
insane - that she is a native
of Dublin - and that beyond
what he had himself observ-
ed as related above
he knew nothing of the history
of her illness except that he
had been informed by her
cousin that she attempt-
ed to get over the window
of the house - since last report
she has been quiet and employ-
ed at needlework. Cleanly
in habits and appearance.
Appetite good. Towels open
C. Morrison -

Dec 5 - yesterday complained that she
had vomited blood and
that her bowels were confined
no person saw the blood but
herself and then has been
no return of it. Had a dose
of salts C. Morrison
vide page 197

This patient was brought to the Institution at about 1 1/2 P.M. today - She has been lupus in this asylum (vide last page) Intemperance is the cause and the disease when visited was quiet and unweary - at intervals. Seems to have been in pretty good bodily health. Serrat stanni pulch lobocystitidis crassa

- " 28 was quiet during the night and this morning is free from complaint. Answers relevant. Sleeps sound. medicine acted. Appetite good. Cannot eat powder and may be allowed tea for breakfast. P.M.
- " 29 Conducts herself well. Daily employed with her needle. No delusion. Complaint of cough and expectoration a complaint with which she usually is affected at this season of the year. Appetite good - Bowels easy
℞ Vin Serracombae ℥ij
℞ Sympi Simplicis ℥ij
℞ Aqua Tritandi ℥ij
 Serrat cochl mag tann
 arguta. C. M. Q. S.
- " 30 Continues industrious cheerful and rational. Attentive to her dress and appearance. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. M. Q. S.
- Dec 17 Conducts herself in all respects well. Unwell with her needle in the Laundry. Answers questions relevantly. No delusion. General health moderately good. C. M. Q. S.
- " 30 Answers relevant. Content in conduct. Health good. C. M. Q. S.
- " 31 Discharged

Cured

1835
1/16

Nov

1835
Jan 7

March

May

July

Sept

Nov

1835
Jan

March

May

June

Admitted 27 Novemb^r 1851

1854
Oct 30 Margaret Walker or Mrs McOgish
At times keeps ^{from} 170
bed for a day & has frequent tremor
& imaginary complaints. Prefers Castor
oil to any other medicine & is suspected
of doing so for the sake of the whiskey which
she gets along with it. At times makes ridi-
-culous attempts to assume a quackery
& works herself into a rage. Is in her
usual state both mentally & bodily.

Nov 30 Delusions continue. Is not merely
Queen of England, Scotland &c but also Em-
-press of the French - of Austria. Still
fancies she hears her children & says they
are shut up & being murdered &c. Fancies
strangers & others are persons related to
or with whom she was intimate.
General health good

1855
Jan 31 No mental improvement
nor any change in health or habits.

March 31 Is industrious. Delusions
continue. Is in all respects in her
usual state.

May 31 Usually employed with her
needle; at times irritable & easily
excited. Delusions continue. Is
in good bodily health.

July 18th Continues to entertain the same
lofty ideas of her position and
consequence. Says if such and
such people as is addressed to
the others if proper to be used
to her a Queen

Sept 18 Gets into a great rage if the least
doubt is thrown upon her supposed
dignity.

Nov 17 Is very industrious and works very
hard. Delusions continue.

1856
Jan 19 Is clearly & neat in her person
and habits. Bodily health is good.

March 18 Sometimes adds to her delusions -
Bodily health is good.

May 19 This property the fancies is here. Is
very irritable occasionally.

June 30th Was bodily removed by the Physician of
floor

Retired

Sent to the Asylum this
 day by the Inspector of
 poor for the parish of
 Cammoch. From the schedule
 the following particulars
 respecting her are extracted.
 She is a widow - a bond
 sewer - of ordinary education
 and a united presbyterian.
 She had an attack of
 insanity about two years
 since but the surgeon being
 dead the treatment used
 is not known - she was,
 however, not in any asylum
 and recovered - She became
 again insane two months
 since and has got worse
 until now - Had an illegiti-
 -mate child three months
 since which is supposed
 to be the cause - She is
 naturally of a quiet temper
 and not subject to any
 vice or eccentricity. She is
 not liable to any bodily
 disease but has not
 menstruated since her
 delivery - Has three children
 the eldest being 18 years
 and the youngest 3
 months old. No relations
 in care - Has seizures
 at uncertain intervals -
 entertains the delusion
 that she is burning with
 sulphur - Has not exhibited
 any suicidal nor violent
 tendency nor is she
 destructive. She has had
 opium and antimony.
 was never before in any
 asylum - When first
 was dull and seemed
 under the influence of
 fear - said that she was
 afraid the house would
 be burned on her account
 tongue clear Pulse 84
 Bowels said to be open
 both some supper -
 Calvesia -

" 28 was restless and very during
 the night calling out that
 she was burning. Takes her
 food only in small quantity
 complains much wrings her
 hands - moans and
 continues to repeat some

1852
 Jan 26

Admitted 27 November 1851

winds to the effect that we mistake the cause of her distress. She had a stool during the night which was confined. Sumat Blis
Ticin mucium unum
statum - Hora vesperis unum
solutionis Murphice acetatis
C. Peruvia

29 She did not act. In the same state of agitation much fear this morning. Takes but a part of her food. Very restless and talkative during the night - Sumat Haust Sigi
mucida quatuor. C. Peruvia

30 No improvement. It seems to be the recollection of her illegitimate child which she principally hangs upon - Cannot be induced to employ herself - Very unsettled and distressed. Takes a little food Bowels open. C. Peruvia

5 Yesterday this patient was employed a little and is considerably quieter. Appetite moderate - Bowels confined Sumat Pulv. Succi Si
C. Peruvia -

10 Very desponding. Chilly at night. Bowels are relaxed yesterday and continue loose today. To have chalk mixture with tincture of opium and extractum with milk diet - C. Peruvia -

17 Bowels natural. Not so restless and complaining but still very desponding. Requires to be fed at each meal - C. Peruvia -

22 Has improved somewhat during the last few days. Does not complain although her countenance is still a little anxious. Takes her food now spontaneously and well - Employed a little - Bowels open. C. Peruvia

30 Very much better. Answers relevant. No delusion. Chilly and indistinct. Health pretty good C. Peruvia -

1852 Jan 31 Continues to improve. C. Peruvia

Feb 13 Had a slight relapse on the 13th but is now again better. C. Peruvia

Malilla Herquim or W. Sharp

1851

Annals 13 page 67

Dec 30 A case of invariable
dementia. Says that
she is wife of Sir Simon
and consequently very
wealthy. Cleanly in her
habits and appearance.
Not usefully employed.
Appetite sleep and
bowels natural. C. M.

1852

Jan 31 No change of consequence.
C. M.

Feb 29 Appetite sleep and
bowels natural. Mind
weak and fanciful.
Seldom if ever usefully
employed. C. M.

Mar 31 Mind remains in its
usual feeble state -
cleanly in habits and
appearance. Appetite
sleep and bowels
natural. C. M.

April 30 Mind feeble. Fancies
remain unchanged.
General health good.
C. M.

May 31 No change. C. M.

June 30 As before. C. M.

July 31 Requests that she may
be called "Montgomery"
cleanly in habits. Seldom
occupied. Appetite sleep
and bowels natural.
C. M.

Aug 31 General health good
indolent in her habits
sufficiently good humor
-ed and quiet. C. M.

Sept 30 In all respects as before.
C. M.

Oct 31 Much the same. C. M.

Nov 30 Fancies and calls God
her husband. Says he
speaks to her and is
going to take her down
out of this house. Mind
very feeble. Cleanly in
habits. Appetite sleep and
bowels natural. C. M.

Dec 31 Much the same. C. M.

1853

Jan 31 Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. Was this day
removed to Salisbury
Parishhouse

Relieved

Admitted to Harvard 1844

John Carver

low this afternoon sent
 from Glasgow to the doctor
 by the messenger of fear
 for the City parish. No
 written particulars of
 her history were received
 when visited was in bed
 seemed restless and
 depressed - moaned and
 complained much. Said
 she was well bodily but
 in much distress in
 mind being afraid
 she would go to hell
 & in very poor condition
 of body inclining to
 dyspnoea. Tongue moist
 and pulsy clear Pulse
 96 full and soft -
 skin natural - Says she
 is a native of Manchester
 a hawker - that she lived
 with a young man for
 six years but was not
 married - that she had
 had no children - that
 six months ago she was
 to proceed northward
 and visit this young
 man at Perth but in
 getting to Glasgow want
 of money prevented her
 going farther - and that
 she has since been gaining
 support by hawking wares
 about the City - ordinary
 diet. C.

" 30 Catamenia fluent - very
 depressed but less agitated
 than last night. Appetite
 not good. C. Mercia -

Dec 2. Restless and depressed -
 does not take her food
 well. Bowels open. C. Mercia -

" ~~31~~ Yesterday complained of
 pain of abdomen and
 had an emesis. Today
 still complains of pain the
 bowels are confined and
 tongue furred. Applied
 leeches to the abdomen
 sumat Calomel gr $\frac{ij}{j}$ statim
 et postea Sulph. Hung 3℥ -
 C. Mercia. A.C.

" 17 Very much improved. She
 dailly out of bed and
 employed with her needle
 clearly in appearance.
 She answers questions

Admitted 29 November 1851

reluctantly and broaches no delusion - Appetite sharp and bowels natural
C. Mania

Dec 30 Has gone on to improve daily employed. She is quiet and civil. Answers relevant. Appetite sharp and bowels natural
C. Mania

1852
Jan 31 Continues well in every way. C. Mania
Feb 10 Discharged

Cured

May Wallace Ct

1851

from vol 12 page 106

Dec 30 A case of incurable
dementia. Mind en-
tirely destroyed that
she cannot answer
any question correctly.
Mind she can hardly
articulate a single
word. Often assumes
the attitude of prayer
and mutters. Appetite
slip and bowels
natural. C. Mercia.

1852

Jan 31 No change of consequence
C. Mercia.

Feb 29 A visitor recently stated
that this patient
previously to her insanity
was a strong minded
intelligent woman
some years since she
was very destructive
to her clothing but
is not so now. Often
mutter inarticulately
and sometimes does
so in an attitude
of prayer. She is
unable to answer
any question correctly
and she can seldom
be employed. Appetite
slip and bowels
natural. C. Mercia.

Mar 31 In all respects as
before C. Mercia.

April 30 No change of any
kind. C. Mercia.

May 31 No change. C. Mercia

June 30 As before C. Mercia.

July 31 Incomprehensibly
when spoken to and
usually offers to shake
hands. Change in
her habits. Mind
usefully employed
C. Mercia.

Aug 31 Mind very feeble. Change
in habits. Mind
health good C. Mercia.

Sept 30 Bodily health good. Mind
remains weak. Not usefully
employed C. Mercia.

Oct 31 Much the same. C. Mercia.

Nov 30 Change in habits. Ap-
petite has improved in
placidity. Offers her
hand usually to be shaken
not employed. C. Mercia.

177

Admitted 7 October 1844

Dec 31 Gives no articulate answer but mumbles in a manner not to be understood. Very quiet. Never employed. Clearly in habits. Mental health good & serene.

1853

Jan 31 Much the same. C. Mania.

Feb 28 No change. C. Mania.

Mar 31 Occasionally restless and noisy. Can answer almost no question relevantly. Usually shakes hands with any one approaching her not usefully employed. Not violent. Clearly in habits. C. Mania.

April 30 Much the same. C. Mania.

May 31 As before. C. Mania.

June 30 Mind & temper quite - Clearly in habits. Never usefully employed. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mania.

July 31 No change. C. Mania.

Aug 31 As before. C. Mania.

Sept 30 In every respect the same. C. Mania.

Dec^r

Is never usefully employed. Is restless & inactive - Not looking vacantly around her at times or out at the window. Is frequently lying on the seat in the gallery. Usually quiet & shakes hands with the medical officers; mumbles or mutters unintelligibly & is quite imbecile. At times restless, crop & noisy & will not then shake hands, but scold & perhaps says "so to hell" or she sometimes is apt to.

1854

Jan 31

No mental improvement nor any change in health or habits.

March 31

Is in her usual state both of mind & body.

May 31

Mental state unchanged. Is in her ordinary health.

July 31

Occasionally suffers from constipation & is at these times apt to be crop & noisy. Is in good health in other respects.

Sept 30

No mental improvement nor any change in health or habits.

Nov 30

Gets an aperient now & then. More quiet, as she usually is, mutters to herself, shakes hands with the medical officers & says how do ye do "a good morning" Is never usefully employed - Mind very feeble & inactive. Is in her usual health.

to 178

Sir Wm Cullloch & Wm. Clephant 35
1851 from vol 13 page 139

Dec 30 A case of long standing
seldom usefully employed
cleanly in his habits.
Tameless she is mistress
of the very low. Appetite
sluggish and bowels
natural. C. Murrin

1852

Jan 31 no change of importance
C. Murrin

Feb 29 mind weak and
fanciful. occasionally
she is excitable but
on the whole she may
be pronounced quiet.
cleanly in his habits
careless of his personal
appearance. General
health good C. Murrin

Mar 31 no change C. Murrin

April 30 in all respects as
before C. Murrin

May 31 no change. C. Murrin

June 30 As before C. Murrin

July 31 never usefully employed
careless of his dress
and appearance. Cleanly
in habits. Mind
remains in the same
feeble condition
Appetite sluggish and
bowels natural
C. Murrin

Aug 31 no change of any kind
C. Murrin

Sept 30 indolent and idle
seldom speaks to any
one. Cleanly and quiet
General health good
C. Murrin

Oct 31 much the same. C. Murrin

Nov 30 very seldom if ever usefully
employed. sits much
on the floor. Cleanly in
habits. Appetite sluggish
and bowels natural
C. Murrin

Dec 31 General health goes
to improvement in
state of mind. C. Murrin

1853

Jan 11 was this day removed to
Falkirk Parhouse

Relieved

18
Feb
Apr
May
June
July
Sep
Oct
Nov
Dec
Jan
Feb
Mar
Apr
May
June
July
Aug
Sep
Oct
Nov
Dec

Admitted 4 June 1847

35
May 28
April 30
May 31
July 19
Sept 18
Nov 20
Dec 19
1856
Feb 12
April 13
June 17
Aug 18
Oct 15
Dec 18
1857
Feb 12
April 17
June 19
Aug 18
Oct 20
Dec 25
Feb 20
April 15

May Wallace from 177
 No mental improvement
 nor any change in health or habits
 In all respects as al-
 ready described in preceding reports.
 Mental state unchanged.
 Seems incapable of being employed.
 Is in her usual health. Gets
 an apartment occasionally.

July 19 - insists upon phasing hands
 daily with the medical
 officers. Mind is quite
 spare. Bodily health is
 tolerably good but her
 condition is spare

Sept 18 - No change
 Nov 20 - Bodily health pretty good
 but there is no apparent mental
 improvement.

Dec 19 - Mind very weak. Is almost
 always unemployed and does
 not seem to have mind
 enough to apprehend what
 is said to her

1856
 Feb 12 - No change
 April 13 - No change
 June 17 - appears not to have
 sufficient mental capacity to
 employ herself in any way.
 Bodily health is tolerably
 good, but there is no
 mental improvement

Aug 18 - No change
 Oct 15 - No change
 Dec 18 - sometimes makes a singular
 noise as if it were the
 barking of a dog - Does not
 perform her usual exercises
 and regularly goes to her
 knees for about 15 days before
 going to bed although her
 thoughts seem to be quite
 incoherent

1857
 Feb 12 - No change
 April 17 - In her usual health & mental state
 June 19 - Mind is imbecile - Bodily health
 is kept
 No change
 Aug 18 - Is never employed. Mind seems
 to be too weak even for the
 simplest occupation
 Oct 20 - Is in her usual state
 Dec 25 - Bodily health is pretty good. No mental change
 Feb 20 - In all respects in her usual
 health and mental state.
 Note: Vol XVIII. page 53

Mary Sinclair or W^m Christie Oct 37

1851 from vol 13 page 185

Decemb 30 A case of lung standing Oct
at present she is quiet.
Apt to complain in a
somewhat febrile
strain of her diet
clothing & indigestion
and chills. General
health good. C. M. M.

1852

Jan 31 no change of consequence
C. M. M.

Feb 29 Often complains of
something (person?) being
put into the fire
not here alone but
also that of the other
patients. Occasionally
becomes excited & scolds
and threatens but
 seldom resorts to
actual violence.
Slightly indigestion
being frequently
suffering in the
stomach. Her general
health is good
C. M. M.

Mar 31 in all respects as
before C. M. M.

Apr 30 in all respects as
formerly. C. M. M.

May 31 no change. C. M. M.

Jun 30 as before C. M. M.

July 31 General health good
nothing remarkable with
out change. C. M. M.

Aug 31 remains relevant -
no delirium noticed
cleanly in her habits
General health good
C. M. M.

Sept 27 Five or six days since had
chills and has since
been feverish. Complained
at first of headache pain
of back and general
concerns, also of pain of stomach
and had a sinapism applied
to epigastrium. Today says
she is better. Pulse 108 soft -
Skin warm and dry. Tongue
dry and brown. Throat no
appetite. Bowels open from
injection yesterday. Refuses
to have a blister applied
which was ordered for her
head. Hyg & Cura p. 117. Visits
Doctor S. S. C. M. M.

Admitted 25 August 1848

Oct 6 Since last report has continued in bed. Her pulse is now 74 her skin cool her tongue moist and bowels easy complains much of want of strength and is evidently very weak and helpless. For some days has been troubled with vomiting - countenance anxious and indicative of prostration - Has now best and best glasses of wine daily - C. Murrin.

" 31 Much better in fact has almost daily improved since last report. Appetite moderate. She is still weak C. Murrin.

Nov 30 Mind weak. Now quite free of complaint and has in a great measure recovered her former degree of 'embonpoint'. Cleanly in habits. Occasionally employed. Appetite good. Somewhat free. C. Murrin.

Dec 31 No change. C. Murrin.

1853
Aug 31 General health good. Mind remains as before in the same very feeble condition employed more or less daily. Seems quite and less discontented and complaining since her last illness C. Murrin.

Feb 28 No change. C. Murrin.

Mar 31 Seldom much employed. Cleanly in habits. General health good C. Murrin.

April 30 As before C. Murrin.

May 31 No change. C. Murrin.

June 30 Appetite good. Often complains without much cause. Seldom usually employed. C. Murrin.

July 31 No change in bodily health. Broke several panes of glass and was in delirium for several days in consequence. Now at liberty and quiet C. Murrin.

Aug 31 No change C. Murrin.

Sept 30 As before C. Murrin.
1854
Apr 1st The attendant, & goes out to the washing house. Affected to be in good health; has delusions & talks incoherently. Has very many questions correctly.
to 181

Rosam Smith Oct 19

1851 from vol 14 page 48

Dec 30 A case of dementia which appears incurable. Totally regardless of her dress and appearance - unclean - unclean and troublesome. Long her much. General health pretty good. C. Murrin.

1852

Jan 31 No change of consequence. C. Murrin.

Feb 29 This patient is indolent, idle and unbecomingly mischievous. General health good. C. Murrin.

Mar 31 No change. C. Murrin.

Apr 30 No change of any consequence. C. Murrin.

May 31 No change. C. Murrin.

Jun 30 As before. C. Murrin.

July 31 Mind very weak and confused but she is perhaps scarcely so restless and mischievous as she was. Seldom usefully employed. Little carelessness of her appearance. General health good. C. Murrin.

Aug 31 Since last report has been unusually quiet. C. Murrin.

Sept 30 No change of any kind. C. Murrin.

Oct 31 Much the same. C. Murrin.

Nov 30 Mind very feeble. Seldom moves and can be induced to utter scarcely a syllable. Not at all employed. Continues in good bodily condition and free of complaint. C. Murrin.

Dec 31 No change. C. Murrin.

1853

Jan 31 Mind remains in its usual feeble condition - very inactive. Appetite slight and bowels natural. C. Murrin.

Feb 28 Much the same. C. Murrin.

Mar 31 Mind very weak. She now is quiet and is seldom seen to laugh. Not usefully employed. Clearly in her habits. General health good. C. Murrin.

April
May
June

July
Aug
Sept
Oct

1854
Jan 31

March
May
July
Sept

Nov

1855
Jan

March

May
July

Admitted 7 March 1849

April 30 No change. C. Mussia
May 31 Much the same. C. M.
June 30 Mind imbecile and weak.
never usefully employed
and seldom speaks.
Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. C. Mussia.

July 31 No change. C. Mussia.

Aug 31 As before C. Mussia

Sept 30 Much the same C. Mussia.
520^r Never usefully employed.

Mental functions appear to be wholly
in abeyance. Sits with a thoroughly
vacant expression of countenance; her
head chin resting on her breast & totally
indifferent apparently to all surrounding
persons & objects. Functions natural.

1851

Jan 31

Is thoroughly passive - vegetative,
morally. I have never once seen a
smile on her countenance - ~~never~~
face never speaks. Permits the
saliva to flow from her mouth, over
her chin upon her dress.

Is in her usual state.

March 31

May 31

July 31

Sept 30

No improvement

No change in health or habits.

Sits wherever she is placed.

Is listless & indifferent to general objects.
Sits with her head chin resting on her
breast & allows the saliva to flow from
her mouth upon her dress. Is in her
usual state of health.

Nov 30

Mind a blank - bodily
functions natural.

1852

Jan 31

March 31

No change in any respect
deceiving of notice
No longer permits the
saliva to flow over her chin,
but exhibits not one whit
of ought approaching to mental
activity or intelligence. Functions
natural.

May 31

July 2^d

Is in all respects in
her usual state

To-day has diminished

Relieved

Lillias Work Ct 55

1851 from vol 14 page 61

Dec 30 Day quiet and industrious
Cleanly and cleanly -
No delirium. General
Health good C. M. M.

1852

Jan 31 No change perceptible
C. M. M.

Feb 29 Mind remains weakish
Seems quite contented
with her present
circumstances seldom
attempting to get away -
Cleanly in her habits
Assists the nurse in
the business of the
wards. General
Health good C. M. M.

Mar 13 Transferred to West House

vide vol page

Aug 31 A few days since
was transferred
from the West to the
East House. No change
in mental or bodily
state since last report
C. M. M.

Sept 30 As before C. M. M.

Oct 31 Much the same. C. M. M.

Nov 30 In all respects the same,
mentally and especially
as at former reports -
Cleanly and industrious
General Health good
C. M. M.

Dec 31 No change C. M. M.

1853

Jan 31 Much the same. Employed
in the West House. C. M. M.

Feb 28 No change. She is very
Healthy good C. M. M.

March 9 was this day under warrant
removed to the Queen's
Hospital

Released

Admitted 15 December 1849

- 1854
 Jan'y 31
 Mary Sinclair or Mrs Christie p 179
 Is industrious & is generally
 about the Laundry. Has delusions; e.g.
 her food is poisoned; there are
 beings (minds) come about her when in
 bed & get under the pillow & make
 noise. Mind is weak - Is in
 good bodily health.
- March 31
 No mental improvement
 nor any change in health or
 habits.
- May 31
 Almost invariably lies in
 her bed on Sabbath; but is up
 & employed during the week as
 usual, delusion continues. Health poor.
- July 31
 Occasionally requires an
 aperient but if sent during the week
 will defer taking it till Sabbath, as
 she is required she says in the Laundry.
 Almost always good natured; but not
 invariably for sometimes she is cross
 & colds.
- Sept 30
 Attention to her personal
 appearance, cleanly & undressed.
 Delusions continue.
- Nov 30
 No mental improvement
 nor any change in health or habits.
- 1855
 Jan'y 31
 Employed as usual; keeps
 her bed on Sabbath & makes that the
 day for taking medicine when she
 requires it. Colds at times.
- March 31
 Mental state unchanged.
 Cleanly & industrious. Mind
 weak; talks incoherently. Is in
 good bodily health.
- May 31
 Kept her bed for a week
 without the slight cause; obstinately
 persisted in doing so. Delusions
 continue. Is in her usual state
 of health & employed regularly.
- July 31
 Today has desisted.
 Relieved

Susan Pagan Oct 19

1851

from vol 14 page 83

Decemb 30 An epileptic. Fits occur
with considerable regular-
ity after intervals of a
month and are usually
severe but not attended
by excitement or transient
stupidity - At present
well. C. Currier -

1852

Jan 31 No change of importance
C. Currier

Feb 4 was this day discharged

4
Relieved

Admitted to Law 1850

[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is organized into several paragraphs across the page.]

Ann Hunter Oct 30

1851 from Vol 14 page 34

Dec 11 This patient is in a state of dementia - kind very feeble. Slaves much and to protect her dress and keep her dry wears a collar of oil cloth which reaches nearly to her waist cannot be usefully employed. Slightly cloudy at night. Appetite good Bowels confined. Humat Abi Tricini unciam unam statim C. Mercia.

" 30 No change of importance. As much as and unbecom as before. C. Mercia.

1852

Jan 31 No change of importance C. Mercia.

Feb 29 Kind remains in the same imbecile state. Seldom speaks but in answer to a question clearly at night but quite untidy. Has of late been very quiet. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia.

Mar 31 In all respects as before C. Mercia.

Apr 31 As before in every way C. Mercia.

May 31 No change. C. Mercia

Jun 30 As before C. Mercia.

July 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Kind very inactive and weak. Saliva dribbles from her mouth - Humat Abi at present C. Mercia.

Aug 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Kind remains very feeble. Seldom or never speaks. Dribbles her clothes. C. Mercia.

Sept 30 No change of any kind C. Mercia.

Oct 31 No change. C. Mercia.

Nov 30 Kind extremely feeble can answer no question relevantly. Saliva dribbles constantly from her mouth upon her dress. Cannot be usefully employed. Occasionally she becomes somewhat more lively and laughs.

Dec 1851

April May June

July Aug Sept Dec

1852 Feb

April

May

Admitted 25 Aug 1850

Dec 31 No change. C. Mucosa.
1853

May 31 Much the same. C. Mucosa.

Feb 28 No change. C. Mucosa.

Mar 31 Sits almost without motion often the saliva dribbling from her relaxed lips. Never usefully employed. Cloudy at night. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mucosa.

April 30 No change. C. Mucosa.

May 31 As before. C. Mucosa.

June 30 Appetite good. Mind quite untroubled. Seldom moves. Continues to dribble her tears. C. Mucosa.

July 31 No change. C. Mucosa.

Aug 31 As before C. Mucosa.

Sept 30 Much the same C. Mucosa.
1854
Mind wholly blank - Sits whenever she is placed - her chin resting on her breast & the saliva flowing from her mouth upon her dress. Bodily functions natural.

Feb 28 Existence is of the same papine character. Appetite sleep & bowels natural.

April 3 Of late seemed to be falling off & becoming feebler. An examination of her chest having been made it was found that both lungs were diseased. Although in an advanced stage of phthisis there is little or nothing in the general condition of the patient indicative of the state. I kept constantly in bed.

May 3 Becoming gradually weaker & weaker in body, suffered also from occasional attacks of diarrhoea; could scarcely be said to have a cough. Mind appeared to become slightly more active & she sometimes spoke a little. On this date she

Died

Agnes Mc Lellan Oct 60

1851

from vol 14 page 118

Dec 22 This patient is an epileptic
at all times in a state
of dementia and at
times excitable. Last
night she was restless
and talked loudly
to the disturbance and
discomfort of the whole
ward. Today she is in
bad sullen mood
inert. Appetite good
Bowels enfeebled. *Humor*
Alti Tiviani uncinum
C. Curia -

" 30 Since last report has been
excitable and unsettled
talks much in a bad
strain. Clearly in habit
Bowels open. *C. Curia* -

1852

Jan 31 no change of importance

C. Curia

Feb 4 was this day discharged

Relieved

184

Admitted 29 March 1851

atic
e
r
has
ad
la
u
ool
not
uu
hau
led
ed
b
-
uu
ged

[Faint, illegible handwriting in a ledger format, possibly containing names and dates.]

May 1851

1851

from vol 14 page 157

Decemb 30 Appetite moderate. Mind
feeble - Sometimes she
is somewhat unsettled
clearly in habits. C.M.

1852

Jan 31 In dancing on the floor
suddenly fell and could
not afterwards walk
opening the pain to
the left hip joint. The
surgeon having examined
the limb prescribed
an anodyne liniment.
C. Merriam.

Feb 27 Since last report has
been able occasionally
to sit up and now
she can do so all
day. She can walk
a little but very feebly.
Change in her habits.
Mind weak. At times
she is very unhappy
and discontented
Appetite moderate.
Bowels open. C.M.

Mar 31 Mind weak. Continuing
somewhat better. Change
in her habits. Appetite
good Bowels open
C. Merriam.

April 30 No change of any
kind. C. Merriam.

May 31 No change. C. Merriam.

June 30 Requires an occasion-
al purgative. C. Merriam.

July 31 Often unhappy discontented
and agitated. At other
times and usually she
is tolerably calm
not usefully employed
Appetite cheap and
Bowels watery.
C. Merriam.

Aug 31 In all respects as before
C. Merriam.

Sept 30 No change. C. Merriam.

Oct 6 Yesterday bowels became
loose. Had a sinapiem and
chalk mixture to stop it
but it still goes on. Had
subject of Christ's Spirit
Decocto Amyli 3ij ter die
C. Merriam.

" 13 Bowels gone Appetite good
C. Merriam.

" 13 Discharged

Relieved

Admitted 30 April 1850

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in cursive script, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[Faint handwritten notes or fragments visible along the left margin of the page.]

Christina McDonald Oct 3

1851 Jan Vol 14 page 171

Decemb 22 Mind weak and inactive
 clearly in her habits -
 duller than of late she
 has been - not employed
 Appetite moderate -
 bowels open. *C. Curria* -
 Aug 27 Lytia Mulla -
 C. Curria -

" 30 somewhat more lively -
 clearly in habits and
 appearance. Appetite
 slow and bowels
 natural. *C. Curria* -

1852

Jan 31 no change of importation
C. Curria -

Feb 27 somewhat inactive.
 Mind weak. Speaks
 little. Amuses with
 much imitation and
 slowly but usually
 correctly. Employed
 regularly assisting
 the nurse in at her
 needle. Appetite slow
 and bowels natural
C. Curria -

Mar 31 no change. *C. Curria*

April 30 Has been unsettled
 and confined for
 some days. Had a blister
 to her neck and opening
 medicine. At present in
 seclusion. Appetite not
 good *C. Curria* -

May 31 Continues unsettled
 incoherent and often
 in seclusion. Appetite
 moderate - *C. Curria* -

June 30 Not so violent but
 still unsettled and
 incoherent - careless of
 her appearance. Appetite
 good - Bowels open *C. Curria* -

July 31 no change since
 last report. *C. Curria* -

Aug 31 General health good
 continues still unsettled
 and not much employed
 but sufficiently quiet
C. Curria -

Sept 30 Employed daily with her
 needle. Mind still somewhat
 more quiet orderly and
 attentive to her personal
 appearance. Amuses
 some questions relevant
 - by enough. Appetite slow
 and bowels natural. *C. Curria* -

Admitted 22^d May 1850

Oct 31 No change. C. Mussia.
 Nov 30 Much better. Quit, attention
 to his appearance and
 indications. Answers relevant
 no delusion nor any degree
 of depression. Appetite sharp
 and bowels natural
 C. Mussia.

Dec 31 Attention to his appearance
 and relevant in
 his answers. Employed
 daily with his needle.
 Corresponds with his
 relations. Appetite sharp
 and bowels natural
 C. Mussia.

1853

Jan 31 Much the same. C. Mussia.
 Feb 28 Continues well. Health good
 C. Mussia.

Mar 31 Attention to his personal
 appearance and quiet
 conduct proper. Very
 indications answers
 relevant. General health
 good. C. Mussia. He was
 this day discharged.

Correct.

Catherine Duncan Oct 19

1851 from vol 14 page 186

Dec 20 This is a case of melancholia which will in all probability pass into dementia. She is very pale and thin. Seems quite inattentive to what may be going on around her. Speaks little and only in a very low tone and with averted face. Sometimes employs herself a little with her needle. Eats moderately well at present. Appetite capricious and variable. Has two glasses of Port wine daily and a pint of Puff Beer. She has Anides had also two ounces of sago but as she takes soup this may now be omitted.
C. Mania -

" 30 no change of consequence since last report. C. Mania

1852

Jan 31unch as at former reports. C. Mania.

Feb 29 Very timid and quiet. Seldom looks up. She is desirous to leave the asylum. Eats her food moderately well. Chauntly in her habits. Bowels open. C. Mania.

Mar 31 no change. C. Mania.

April 30 In all respects as before. C. Mania.

May 31 No change. C. Mania.

June 30 Appetite moderate. Thin and pale. Seldom speaks spontaneously and always in a low tone of voice. Timid evidently confused and weak. C. Mania.

July 31 no change since last report. C. Mania.

Aug 31 mind very weak. Seldom speaks. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. C. Mania.

Sept 30 no change. C. Mania.

Oct 31unch the same. C. Mania.
Nov 30 mind remains very weak will scarcely speak. Never usually employed. Chauntly in habits. Careless of her dress and personal appearance. Appetite moderately good. Bowels regular. C. Mania.

Admitted 20 June 1850

Dec 31 No change. *S. Mearns*
1853Jan 31 Mind remains weak and
dull. Troubled with cough
and rather copious expectora-
tion. Usually in habits.
Appetite moderate. Bowels
open. *S. Mearns*.Feb 28 Very emaciated and weak.
Cough troublesome and copious
expectoration. Appetite not great.
Bowels easy. *S. Mearns*.Mar 31 Since last report cough
has been frequent and
expectoration persistent
and copious. Her bowels
have of late been much
delayed. She has been in
bed for some days. Pulse
110 feeble. Appetite not good.
Seems little likely to survive
long. Has an egg with
milk and butter daily.
S. Mearns.April 27 Much weaker. Worn to a
shadow. Appetite nearly
gone. Bowels occasionally
delayed. Has no idea of pain,
by that she is dying, judging
from her talk. *S. Mearns*
May 3 This day she

Died

Mary Smith or W^m Thompson 61
1851 from vol 14 page 206

Decemb³⁰ Slightly quarrelled with
was in seclusion for
a few hours. Low spirit.
Appetite close and bowels
natural. C. Curran

1852

Jan 31 no change of importance
C. Curran

Feb 29 very anxious to leave
the asylum. At times
somewhat violent
striking in little
provocation. Clearly
in habits. Mental
health good C. Cur.

March 6 at her own anxious
request was this day
removed that she might
be placed in the Lunatic
Hospital

Relieved

61

Admitted 26 July 1850

and
at
7
maly
-
can
-
as
uly
-
-
old
-

[Faint, illegible handwriting in a ledger format, possibly containing names and dates.]

Margaret Black n Mrs. Seignem 56
1851 June vol 14 page 208

Decemb 30 Mind remain very weak.
Can hardly answer any
question relevantly -
at times she is entirely
restless saying most
talkative. Cleanly
in her habits. General
health good. C. M. n.

1852

Jan 31 No change of importance.
C. M. n.

Feb 29 Of late this patient has
been quite weaker ^{her}
and paler than she
was formerly. No cough
Bowels require an
occasional laxative
Does not complain of
any thing in particular.
She is perhaps some-
-what more coherent.
One or two days she
refused her food
but now eats pretty
well - Bowels at
present open. C. M. n.

Mar 31 No change of moment.
C. M. n.

April 30 No remarkable change
since last report unless
it be that she is rather
stronger than she
was. C. M. n.

May 31 No change. C. M. n.

June 30 Mind weak. Not very
coherent in her answers.
Quiet and cleanly at
night - Much usefully
employed - Appetite stable
and bowels natural.
C. M. n.

July 31 No change of consequence.
C. M. n.

Aug 31 This patient's bowels were
slightly relaxed some
days ago but after the
use of chalk mixture
and milk diet the loose-
-ness disappeared and
she has since been free
of complaint. Appetite not
so good as formerly. And
she is paler. C. M. n.

Sept 30 No change. C. M. n.

Oct 31 Much the same. C. M. n.

Nov 30 Since last report has been
impaired to bed on
account of diarrhoea which
with anorexia and

Admitted 31 July 1850

increments has subsisted almost during the whole of last month. notwithstanding eruptions blisters, regulated diet, astingens and opiates by the mouth and in evacuation. but much pain or pressure of abdomen. A considerable degree of tenderness. Very thin and weak. Occasionally has some cough. Has a glass of port wine daily. Exercise usually one day better and next again worse in respect of diarrhoea. Much tenderness continues not very copious much emaciated and face haggard. Appetite moderate Pulse weak and usually about 72 in the minute.

Application iterum Emplastum

Cantharidis abdomine

R. Pulvis $\text{Opri} \text{ gr} \text{ xij}$
 $\text{Acidi Gallici} \text{ Sij}$
Munda in chart xij . Sumat

R. Siccatura $\text{Opri} \text{ Sij}$
 $\text{Decocti Amyli} \text{ Sij}$

Syicatura ter quotidie
C. Manna Alia.

10 Diarrhoea has continued with remissions since last report. Often there is no natural stool in evacuations which then consist entirely of a mucopurulent matter. Very thin and weak. Appetite not great. Has now got a glass of port wine with diet and a little Application. Emp. Lytta abdomine. C. Manna.

21 Very full. Diarrhoea goes on without abatement. Stools and urine in bed. Articulation full and difficult. Appetite moderate. Sarsaparilla and wine now got and with diet. C. Manna

22 Evidently sinking. C. Manna

23 Lingered till 3 1/2 p.m. when she

Died

Agnes Law Oct 28

1851 Jan page 2

Decemb 30 Employed daily with
his needle. Cleanly in
habit and appearance.
Very good natural
Appetite sleep usual
bowels natural. C. M.

1852

Jan 31 No change of importance
C. M.

Feb 29 Very quiet cleanly and
industrious. Attention
to his personal appear-
ance employed assist-
ing the upholsterers.
Appetite sleep usual
bowels natural
C. M.

Mar 31 In a letter written by the
patient to his father and
mother this passage occurs
"Dear father remember I
have touched the scepter
of the Lord. I have spoken
in different languages.
They are wanting to make
me believe that I am a
bond woman which they
cannot do. I have thought
I have heard different
voices but they always
say no." Industrious
quiet and cleanly
General health good
C. M.

Apr 30 No change of any kind
C. M.

May 31 No change. C. M.

June 30 General health good.
Seems anxious to leave
the asylum. Attentive
to his dress and
appearance. Very industrious
C. M.

July 31 No change since last
report. C. M.

Aug 31 Quiet, attentive to his
appearance and industrious
General health good
C. M.

Sept 30 No change. C. M.

Oct 31 Much the same. C. M.

Nov 30 Answers most questions
relevantly. Employed
daily with his needle
by the upholsterers. Attention
to his personal appearance
usually clean and sometimes
discontented. General
health good C. M.

Dec
1853
Jan
Feb
Mar
April
May
June
July
Aug
Sept
Dec
1853
Jan
Feb
March
April

Admitted 3^d Sept 1850

- Dec 31 Much the same. C. Muscia.
1853
- Jan 31 No remarkable change
C. Muscia.
- Feb 28 No change. C. Muscia.
- Mar 31 Appetite slips and bowels
natural. Often complains
of headache. Attention to
her appearance. C. Muscia.
- April 30 Much the same. C. Muscia.
- May 31 No change. C. Muscia.
- June 30 Appetite slips and bowels
natural. Amused servant
employed with her needle
regularly. Begins to leave
the asylum. C. Muscia.
- July 31 No change. C. Muscia.
- Aug 31 As before. C. Muscia.
- Sept 30 In all respects the same
C. Muscia.
- Dec^r In constantly employed with
needlework, dresses neatly & is
cleanly in her habits. Mind is very
weak & she talks incoherently.
Is very anxious to get away home &
is at times intractable on this subject.
Is pale but appears to be in
tolerably good health.
- 1854
- Jan 31 No mental improvement
nor any change in health or
habits.
- Feb 28 In all respects in
her usual state both of mind
and body.
- March 31 Employed as usual. Always
wishes to get away. Is in her
ordinary health.
- April 29 Has today removed with
concurrence of the physician
superintendent by the Inspector
Wm. Dalkuth
- Relieved

Margaret Lockhead n Wm. Paton 51
1851 from page 19

because so mind continues in
nearly the same state
in which it has been
for months. seldom
moves and seldom
speaks or appears
interested. Clearly in
his habits - Appetite
slips and bowels
natural. C. Maria

1852

Jan 31 no change of impotence.
C. Maria.

Feb 29 mind continues weak.
He is very inactive
seldom moving from his
seat and not of ten writing
any occupation. Clearly
in habits. Appetite slips
and bowels natural
C. Maria.

Mar 31 no change. C. Maria.

Apr 30 in all respects as
before. C. Maria.

May 31 no change. C. Maria.

June 30 mind weak and dull
seldom usefully employed.
Answers questions in a
low tone of voice and
imperfectly. Slightly
sarcasm of his personal
appearance. Appetite
slips and bowels
natural. C. Maria.

July 31 no change since
last report. C. Maria.

Aug 31 mind remains weak
and inactive. Sometimes
sees. Appetite slips and
bowels natural. C. M.

Sept 30 no change. C. Maria.

Oct 31 General health just
his improvement in
mind since last report
C. Maria.

Nov 30 continues very dull. Mind
weak. Clearly in low
habits. Appetite slips
and bowels natural
C. Maria.

Dec 31 much the same. C. M.

1853

Jan 31 mind remains as before
weak and inactive.
Never usefully employed.
Answers only in a low
tone and briefly. He is
perfectly quiet. General
health just. C. Maria.

Admitted 13th Oct 1850

- Feb 28th Has had diarrhoea for some days
but is improving. Had a blister to
belly shall mention and will dit
Mind remains unchanged
Appetite moderate. C. Mercia
- Mar 31 Languid and weak. At
present no other bodily
complaint. Mind quite
Appetite moderate. Bowels
now natural. C. Mercia
- April 30 Much the same. C. Mercia
- May 31 As before. C. Mercia.
- June 30 Mind very quiet, clearly
in habits. Appetite sharp
and bowels natural. C. Mercia
- July 2 Was removed by order of
the inspector and consent
of the physician superintendent
= out

Relieved.

Sanct Mitchell Ct 15
from page 27

1851

Decemb 30 Employed daily in the
kitchen. Mind
conscious somewhat
weak but she answers
relevantly and is very
industrious. Desires
to leave the asylum.
General health good
C. M. M. -

1852

Jan 31 No change of symptoms
C. M. M.

Feb 4 was this day discharged

Cured

192

Admitted 11 November 1850

15

The
of
at
was
very
as
con.
and

men

of

Agnes Nelson on W. Mass Oct 24

1851

from page 30

Decemb 30 General health good
Answers relevant
Dissolves no delusion
Industrious and
Calm. C. Mania

1852

Jan 31 No change of importance
C. Mania

Feb 19 Employed in the kitchen
Answers relevant. Appetite
slip and bowels
natural. C. Mania

Mar 15 On the 3 inst was more
unsettled and confused
than usual. She had
purgative medicine
and a blister to the
nape of the neck. She is
again better. C. Mania

31 Quit and well -
C. Mania

Apr 30 No change of importance
C. Mania

May 31 No change. C. Mania

June 30 Appetite slip and
bowels natural. Answers
relevant. Employed
more or less daily
Attention to her appear-
ance. C. Mania

July 31 Works in the kitchen
Health good. No other
change. C. Mania

Aug 31 Employed in the kitchen
Answers relevant no
delusion. General health
good. C. Mania

Sept 30 No change. C. Mania

Oct 31 General health moderately
good. Mind remains
unchanged. C. Mania

Nov 30 Industrious and perfectly
quiet. Answers relevant.
Dissolves no delusion
Attention to her personal
appearance. Appetite slip
and bowels natural
C. Mania

Dec 24 Dismissed at request
of her husband conveyed
in a letter to her husband
bearing date of Jan about

Correct

Admitted 21 Novemb 1850

184

the
tion
l
lance
in
with
ick
was
and
t
ie
is
tain
—
toun
ia
was
of
lead
is
in
the
alth
ia
ally
ia
ally
t.
in
at
cup
t
yed
lands
land

Mary Cameron Oct 87

1851 from page 54

Decemb 20 A case of dementia -
Muscular system so
affected with trembling
and irregular motions
as almost to approach
Chorea sacra etc. Cleanly
in her habits. Appetite
slip and bowels
natural. C. Curria.

1852

Jan 31 No change of importance
C. Curria.

Feb 29 mind weak and
confused. very unsteady
in walking and has
fallen more than once
Her features are much
affected with spasmodic
twitchings when she
speaks. Hands also
very unsteady. Appetite
good Bowels regular
C. Curria.

Mar 31 Always in bed mind
remains as before
weak and confused
Bowels open from
evacuation. C. Curria.

April 30 Always in bed seeing
gradually to become
worse and more feeble
An inflammatory tumor
has appeared on left
side of neck and has
already suppurated
and will be opened
soon, probably. Appetite
good. Had diarrhoea
checked in the usual
way. C. Curria.

May 31 An ulcer of considerable
size exists on skin over
left shoulder which
however is beginning to
heal. Ulcer on neck still
discharging slightly.
At times she is very
restless requiring to
be watched and kept
in bed. She is very weak
and unsteady in her
movements. Appetite
moderate. Bowels open
C. Curria.

June 30 Ulceration on shoulder
now healed. Still the ulcer
on neck discharging
occasionally. she is very
restless. Appetite good C. Curria.

194

Admitted 14 December 1850

- July 31 Daily out of bed. Very unsteady and shaking in walking. Considerably thinner than she was. Mind almost entirely gone. Bowels easy
C. Merriam.
- Aug 31 Continues thin and weak. Every motion very unsteady and tremulous. Appetite pretty good. Bowels easy
C. Merriam.
- Sept 30 Thin and weak. Mind nearly gone. Sleeps much and seems little likely to survive long
C. Merriam.
- Oct 31 Since last report has been almost constantly in bed. Much emaciated. There is considerable rigidity of the muscular system. Takes her food when fed with a spoon in moderate quantity
C. Merriam.
- Nov 22 Always in bed being totally unable to occupy any but the recumbent position. Very thin and emaciated. Arms very rigid. Much grinding of the teeth and muttering. Occasionally the respirations become irregular. Requires to be fed with a spoon and thus takes a moderate quantity of food. For a few days recently her bowels were somewhat relaxed but are now regular. Pulse weak. Extremities apt to cool
C. Merriam.
- " 24 Continually sinking. Breathing irregular, sometimes almost convulsive. Bowels open. Still takes a little food
C. Merriam.
- " 27 This morning at 6 A.M.

Died

Sanct Curial Oct 14

1851

From page 124

Dec 10 Has been out of bed for several days and is employed with his needle. Very desponding. Appetite not very good. Has had a dose of medicine but it has failed to operate - Sumat Haut ligri Siv stat et supit si opus sit. C. Curia -

13 Has been again confined to bed for a few days by pain - Complaint of pain in pica cordial region over which a blister was applied - Appetite very moderate very dull and low spirited. Speaks only in a whisper. Had an ounce of castor oil on the 19 current. Two cups and a half with pills on the 20 and four ounces of black draught on the 21 before operation of bowels was obtained. C. Curia -

20 Since last report has been occasionally out of bed. Very depressed. Speaks only in a whisper. Appetite moderate - Bowels open. C. Curia

1852

Jan 31 Very desponding and for the most part in bed. Speaks in an under tone. Appetite moderate. Bowels require frequent doses of purgative medicine. C. Curia.

Feb 19 Passes much of his time in bed. Very depressed. Appetite moderate - Bowels sluggish - requiring repeated purgatives. C. Curia -

Apr 4 This patient is in an advanced stage of pregnancy & otherwise as before. C. Curia

April 5 was this day delivered

Relieved

Ann M. Gamm or Wm. M. Lill 146
from page 93

1851

Nov 30 Since last report this patient has remained constantly in seclusion except for a few hours during the day occasionally and his bowels if not relaxed have been easy. His mind is weak. Appetite good. C. M. M.

Dec 21 Since last report this patient has had diarrhoea but occasional remissions since the 13th instant has had the following powders -
℞ Acid. Gallii ℥j
Pulvis Opii gr xij
Divide in chart. xij Sumat
manu ter die. Continues
destructive and worry-
mind very full. Today
has had two stools
which are very fetid -
takes much diet -

11 To have chalk mixture
with tincture of catechu
and opium and the
powders to be omitted
diarrhoea not stopped.
No mental improvement.
Will diet to be continued
C. M. M.

20 Bowels continue relaxed
occasionally. Mind very
weak. Talks in a childish
stumbling manner -
wears a canvas dress
as the continues very
destructive and passes
pretty much of his time
in seclusion. C. M. M.

1852

Jan 31 Much weaker. Diarrhoea
continues with some
blood in stools. Appetite
poorly good. Ven. Oculis
mucid. quatuor indies.
C. M. M.

Feb 2 Continued much as at
last report until this
evening at which when at
about 11 o'clock she
died suddenly.

Died

Mary Ann Murray n W. Buchanan 115
1851 from page 172

Decemb 12 Complained yesterday of
headach. her tongue
being foul-breath fatid
and bowels confined
she had an ounce of
castor oil which acted
fully. Headach however
continues to day. App
Camp Syta Mulla -
C. O. Maria -

" 30 Appetite good Bowels
open. Free from pain.
Throat no delusion
indistinct and cloudy
C. O. Maria -

1852

Jan 19 Having continued well
since last report she was
this day discharged
with a view of removing
her to Dublin

C. O. Maria

Admitted 25 November 1857

115

of
six
of
had
not
up

in
as
only

all
was
ing

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in cursive script, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Write page 124

Brought from 40 New
York Glasgow - was dismissed
from this asylum about a
month since - Returns to
Ainle as soon almost as
she got home and has
continued to do so - became
insane day before yesterday
friends people are coming to
kill her and her husband
has not done any violence.
When visited was talkative -
said she had been poisoned
each time before being sent
to the asylum - that she had
got poison in her drink -
Appears to be in good
health - Sleep in general
bowels certain - somewhat
pulsed color of face is $\frac{1}{2}$
Ordinary diet -

" 11 Somewhat unsettled to day
but answers ably enough
sensible. Her eyes are some-
what inflamed. Appetite
moderate. Bowels moved
by pills. Habes Collyrium
& sulph. zinci C. Mercia

" 12 Was restless during the
night having about her
-ing been poisoned. Some
tremor. Bowels open
Habes Spiritus Herbar
virgias octo in dies -
Sumat gum. opii gr $\frac{1}{2}$
ter die. C. Mercia Alia.

" 17 Conducts herself properly -
cleanly and civil -
Complains of cough
and expectoration -
Appetite good Bowels
free -
R. Trini Specacuan $\mathcal{J}\mathcal{ij}$
Syrupi Simplici $\mathcal{J}\mathcal{ij}$
Aqua. Prisd $\mathcal{J}\mathcal{ij}$
Sumat each. mag. ter die
C. Mercia -

" 20 Since last report has been
perfectly quiet in conduct
and rational in conversa-
-tion. Entertains no delusion
Complains that she is very
weak yet cannot ascribe
it to any cause as she eats
and sleep well. Sleep in
clean bowels open - Cleanly
in habits. Appears in of
in moderately good health
Still complains of cough

Dec
"
185
Jan

Admitted 10 December 1851

accompanied by mucous
expectoration.

St. Luitvicia Opii ℥ij
Senecioia Silla ℥ss.
Syrupi Simplicis ℥ij
Aqua Cera ℥ij

Sumat cochleari magnum
quatu quidiu. C. Mucosa.

Dec 22 Complains of pain in linn
and is very desirous to have
a plaster applied as she
before a proceesed much
relief from one. Applied.

" 30 Much better. Pain and cough
almost gone. Does a little
work. Appetite close and
breath natural. C. Mucosa.

1852

Jan 29 No symptoms of measles
bis chloro etc

Cured

Leabella Grant Oct 44
from page 129

- 1851
Decemb 12 Diarrhoea much abated. Had one stool yesterday of tolerable consistence and none since. Very thin and weak. Appetite good. C. Murrin -
- " 22 Continues to improve Diarrhoea having for the present ceased but stools being natural very emaciated and weak. Appetite moderate. C. Murrin -
- " 30 Continues for some Diarrhoea Appetite moderate. C. Murrin.
- 1852
Jan 31 Very much better. Up daily. Appetite good Answers relevant - Health good C. Murrin
- Feb 29 Continues to improve in strength and has a bright expression. Answers relevant - Appetite sleep and bowels natural C. Murrin -
- Mar 31 No change. C. Murrin
- Apr 30 In all respects as before C. Murrin.
- May 31 Very much better. Mind however continues weak and dull though it is tolerably composed and coherent. Appetite good C. Murrin
- Jun 30 No change. C. Murrin.
- July 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Almost daily employed in the laundry. Answers relevant No delirium. C. Murrin
- Aug 31 Answers relevant - Bowels no delirium Cleanly in habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural C. Murrin
- Sept 30 No change of any kind C. Murrin -
- Oct 31 Mind inactive and feeble. Cleanly in habits and appearance. Seldom employed. Answers relevant Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Murrin -
- Nov 30 Answers relevant. No delirium She is weak mentally and corporeally. Appetite good C. Murrin.

Admitted 12 August 1851

Dec 31 Much the same. *E. Mucosa.*
1853

July 31 In a week past has been in bed. Complaint of weakness and oppressed breathing which have since increased. Appetite very little. Respiration much increased in frequency, the stethoscope detects extensive mucous rhonchi over lower part of left side of chest. No considerable cough. Bowels easy. *E. Mucosa.*

Feb 5 Much weaker today. Respiration much oppressed. No appetite - seems gradually sinking *E. Mucosa*

" 3 This morning at 1/4 past 12 she

Died.

Brought from Sterling
 She is single - a home sorrent
 of tolerably good education
 and an U.S. - This a first
 attack came on six days ago
 having been preceded for
 three months by variableness
 of spirits. She was always sober
 and correct in every respect
 and has always enjoyed
 good health - menstruation
 regular - no children - no
 relatives insane - She came in
 disappointed love. She is very
 intable in temper - Has a
 notion that she is beloved
 by an individual with whom
 she is unacquainted - Attempted
 to destroy herself by getting
 out of a window - but violent
 Has broken some windows
 Has been fully purged
 without any good effect -
 On admission was restless
 and altogether delirious
 in such a manner as
 gave me the idea of a
 person laboring under
 great mental affliction.
 Spoke only in broken
 incoherent words. She is
 tall and appears robust
 and muscular - No delirium
 in confinement and
 to have ordinary diet.

" 16 Takes a little food. No
 stool since admission
 was restless and noisy
 during the night. Continues
 restless today. Speech
 inarticulate and
 incoherently. Great
 delirium. Incoherent
 incoherent. C. M.

" 17 Had a powder of calomel
 and jalap administered but
 having vomited so much
 that it was in great part
 lost and being still
 without motion she had
 in the evening two drops
 of castor oil which
 acted. ~~Admission~~ was
 restless last night and
 is still restless. Remains in
 the same very confused
 state - Takes some food
 Castor oil acted twice
 App. Conf. by tea weak speech, &

Admitted 15 December 1851

Dec 21 On the 19th her bowels began being again constricted and tongue furred and dryish she had six drachms of castor oil which operated well. Being very restless at night her head for several days a dressing of consistence of two scruples of the solution of the acetate of Morphia at bedtime. Last night was considerably quiet. Humour very constricted. Countenance anxious and expressive of distress. Cannot be got to employ herself. Careless of her appearance. She is very unsettled. Takes her food tolerably well. Bowels open. C. Morphia.

" 29 Since the 22nd visitant has been much more settled and goes on to improve. She is now quiet at night. Clearly in her habits - takes her food well. Much more settled and calm and answers questions with tolerable relevancy. She is still considerably depressed and fond of solitude. Tongue clean. Bowels regular. Pulse and skin natural - C. Morphia.

Jan 20 Very depressed and inactive. Answers only occasionally and in a low tone. Not employed. Indifferent about what may be going on. On the 10 visitant a blister was applied to nape of neck and since the 17 has had coffee tea and cod liver oil with a pint of port wine daily. C. Morphia.

" 31 Dull and despondent. Appetite good. C. Morphia
Feb 13 Blisters applied to nape. Inactive despondent and almost taciturn. Fond of solitude. C. Morphia.

" 29 On the 23rd count her head was blistered. Very depressed. Frequently wrings her hands. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. C. Morphia.

Mar 31 No improvement in her mental state. C. Morphia
Bridg. Vol. XVII Page 60

Helen King Et

1851

from Vol XIII page 215

Decemb 30 This is a case of long standing and quite noticeable dementia. Her mind is so very weak that she can answer no question relevantly although she sometimes seems to understand what is said to her by her obedience. Falls into corners and wanders about muttering unintelligibly. Clearly in her habits and very quiet. Of late she has been observed to be thinner and her appetite has not been so good. She takes a glass of port wine daily. C. M.

1852

Jan 31 no change. C. M.

Feb 29 Appetite sleep and bowels now natural. Mind quite fatuous. Clearly at night - unfit for any useful employ ment. C. M.

Mar 31 no change. C. M.

April 30 In all respects as before C. M.

May 31 Mind remains in the same very weak state. C. M.

June 31 General health moderately good. Clearly at night can answer no questions. C. M.

July 31 In every respect as before. C. M.

Aug 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind remains in the same very feeble state. C. M.

Sept 30 no change of any kind. C. M.

Oct 31 During the past month, for a few days, this patient was affected with violent diarrhoea. Mind remains in the same very feeble state. Bowels now regular. Appetite good. C. M.

Nov 30 Mind extremely fatuous. wears a stony expression. Can answer no question relevantly - wanders about without any object. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. M.

Dec
1851

Feb
Mar

Apr
May
June

July
Aug
Sept

Dec

18
Dec

Mar

May

July

Sept

Nov

18
Dec

Admitted 8 July 1843.

Dec 31 Much the same. E-Mussia.
1853

Jan 31 An instance of fatuity. She
answered no question sensibly.
Wandered about without object
and left a finger in any thing
that she may meet with. Appetite
slip and bowels natural
E-Mussia.

Feb 28 No change. E-Mussia.

Mar 31 Of late has seemed not quite
so lively and often after
dinner lies down in bed.
No change in mental
state. Appetite not very
great. Bowels open
E-Mussia.

April 30 Much the same. E-Mussia.

May 31 As before. E-Mussia.

June 30 Appetite slip and bowels
natural. Mind very
glib. E-Mussia.

July 31 No change. E-Mussia.

Aug 31 Much the same E-Mussia.

Sept 30 In all respects as before
E-Mussia.

Dec^r Drink unbecome; is quiet
& harmless & never usefully employed.
Constantly moving about & in fond
of going behind doors or into corners
where she stands looking intently
at a spot or scratch in the wood
as if she were examining it minutely.
Usually lies down in bed after
dinner with her clothes on. Seems
to be in tolerably good health.

1854
Jan 29 No improvement in mental
state nor any change in health or
habits.

March 31 Is in her usual state both
of mind & body.

May 31 Mental state unchanged.

Is in her ordinary bodily health.

July 31 Mutter to herself - Generally

on foot, wandering about without any

apparent object; picking up bits of straw

or rubbing spots on the wall & seeming

as if she were examining them

Is in all respects in her

usual state

Nov^r 30 No change in her mental

state. Bodily health moderately

good

1855

Jan 31 Usually lies down in bed

in the afternoon. Habits unchanged.

Is in her ordinary health.

was this day brought from Glasgow by the inspection of vagrants for the city parish of Glasgow having been picked up by the police whilst wandering about Cow-caddies in a state of misery. She has been a patient in this asylum on eight various occasions each time having been discharged well. Her first admission is said to have been in the year 1848

(vide page 85 of present volume) On admission was confused and depressed and apparently fatigued and exhausted to have ordinary diet -

" 25 Depressed in mind and considerably enfeebled as well as thin in body. Has eaten moderately since admission and been very quiet. She has had no action of bowels. Tongue slightly furred moist. Pulse and skin natural. Sumat calomel gr $\frac{ij}{\text{ss}}$ at pulvis this 28 station. C. Mercuria.

" 27 Very dull and languid. Considerable depression. Appetite not great. Her bowels are regular. Application Emplastum Hydr. mellea. C. Mercuria

" 28 In bed. Has had several loose stools. Complaints of debility. Pulse full. Or Sulfur & Gum $\frac{ij}{\text{ss}}$ Or Sulfur & Potash $\frac{ij}{\text{ss}}$ Or Nutria Potash $\frac{ij}{\text{ss}}$ Sumat each. mag. post. Or Sulf. red. liq. Potash. Cast. C. Mercuria.

Jan 20 Pains have now ceased after last report but she has since been almost always in bed. Complaints of great weakness and fears she will never get well. Appetite very small. Bowels easy - Takes arrow root with wine and has half tea spoonful for her daily. C. Mercuria.

" 31 Slowly improves. C. Mer

Feb

Mar

Apr

May

1855
March

May

July

Sept

Nov
Dec
Jan

June
July

Oct

Nov
Dec

Jan
Feb
Mar
Apr
May
June
July
Aug
Sept
Oct
Nov
Dec

Admitted 2^d December 1857

Feb 13 Appetite moderate. Rather desponding. Complains of debility though muscles improved in strength - unless a little. C. Curia.

Mar 3 no change of importance C. Curia -

Apr 30 no change. C. Curia -

Apr 30 answers relevant. Conduct correct. General health good. C. Curia -

May 12 was this day dismissed and removed by the assistant inspector as

Cured

1855
March 31

Helm King 201

Menstrual discharge during the two last periods is said to have been unduly great - Ergot & ferric acid were ~~sent~~ prescribed, but patient would not take it. Is now at that period of life when irregularities of this kind frequently occur. No mental improvement.

May 31

Mental state unchanged. Health & habits as usual.

July 19

No apparent change in patient's bodily or mental state

Sept 18

Eats so herself and is very exclusive. Sometimes strikes smartly then unprovoked with - Bodily health appears to be rather weak.

Nov 20

No change

Dec 1855

No change

April 18

Shows phren and picks up small objects from the floor and examines them intently as if they were very interesting to her - Thutted to herself

June 17

No change

Sept 18

Spits & spall deal upon the walls and rubs off the colouring matter. Bodily health keeps pretty good although condition is spare.

Oct 20

Smiles a smile to be seen on her countenance but always looks as if she were angry or dissatisfied or other.

Jan 20

No change

July 18

Almost never gives a relevant reply. Bodily health is good.

June 18

No change

June 17

No apparent change

Sept 20

No change

Oct 18

Smiles usefully, employe - Mind very quiet

Dec 18

No change

July 18

In her usual bodily and mental state

Brought from Oregon by an assistant to the inspector of Coconino parish it appears that she belongs to Chirico. is an domestic servant. that she suffered ten days since from an inflammatory affection of the liver and that she became insane three or four days since. On admission mind was very confused and she sat with an air of suffering inattentive to any thing going on around her. Pulse rapid soft and weak. Tongue fuffy clean. Ordinary diet.

" 31 Has taken little food very confused and stupid. No stool. Sumat. Pulv. Ferri ʒij. Statim. Application Emplast. Lyttae unclia. C. Mennia

Oct 31 Much the same. In bed languid and feeble. Oil spirital & fuly. Pulse 120 weak. Habent. Siccule Ferri octarium quotidie. C. Mennia

" 3 Very languid and feeble takes her food somewhat better. Application Emplast. Lyttae cop. Sumat Hyd. & Creta ʒij ter die. Habent. Vin. Rubri ʒij. C. Mennia

" This patient from the time at which last report was written sank rapidly and at 4 p. m.

Died

Admitted 29 Dec 1861

out
h
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Thought this day
 from Surge Gate Glasgow
 she has been medicinal Pyrexia
 domestic occupation - can
 read - for church - first
 attack - eight days ill -
 no bodily disease - was
 preciously very anxious in
 mind and talked much
 on relig. in - has three
 children the eldest aged
 three and a half years
 and the youngest a
 fortnight - has no insane
 relatives - has two first
 children are females and
 she was overjoyed at the
 birth of her youngest which
 is a son and this is the
 only known cause - she has
 been restless talkative
 noisy and incoherent
 has bitten and struck at
 others - has slept almost
 none since her first
 attack - nothing done
 medicinally - will take no
 food - nothing but cold
 water which she asks for
 when visited was very
 restless being almost
 incessantly in motion
 talkative and incoherent.
 Thin and paleish. Pulse
 weak. She has had no
 stool for three days or so
 according to her husband's
 statement. Sumatur pilul
 cologynth camp ʒj statim -
 ordinary diet and regimen

Lang 1 Continues very restless talkative
 and incoherent. Cannot
 be got to take the pills
 Has taken no food but a
 little cold tea. Has made
 water - She is thin and
 feeble and her pulse
 weak. C. Anura

" 2 Continues much the same
 she had when she returned
 tosses her arms laughing
 and talking incoherently
 tongue dry - some thirst
 Has taken almost no food
 Sumat extract & bydragym
 gr ʒss ter quotidie. Sympliciter
 statim emusa domesticum
 Habat succuli Peruvii
 octarium quotidie C. An

Lang

"

"

Feb.

March

"

Apr

May

July

Ch 16 Admitted 31st Decemb/51

- Aug 3 Continues in bed. No stool
from enema and none since
admission. Very restless. Coughs
and talks incoherently.
Tongue said to be clean
but it is with difficulty seen
as she will not protrude it
Suntat semine uicium Oli
Tocini muni quata hora
dome alius uouuerit. C. M.
- " 10 Since last report has been
almost constantly in
delusion as she is restless
mischievous and noisy
Incoherent in language
Appetite moderate. Has had
one or two doses of purgative
medicine with the desired
effect and bowels are at
present open. C. M.
- " 21 Little change. Restless
noisy, mischievous and
troublesome. Appetite
good. Bowels open
from medicine. C. M.
- Feb 15 Quite noticeably improved
in strength. Appetite
good. Unusual restless
noisy and mischievous
Functions natural
C. M.
- March 3 Less mischievous and noisy.
General health good -
C. M.
- " 31 Very restless and
mischievous still. She
was about in a locked
Caucas dress and
at times requires sedation
C. M.
- Apr 30 Continues not less, mischie-
vous and incoherent
Appetite good. Bowels
regular. C. M.
- May 31 No improvement. C. M.
- June 30 Restless mischievous and
destructive. Full of fun
and mischief Requires
frequently to be locked
up. Appetite good. Bowels
open. C. M.
- July 31 Since last report had diarr-
-rhoea for some days which
was treated in the usual
way and is now quite
gone. Restless and
mischievous. Much in
delusion. Wears a Caucas
dress. C. M.

May Blair Oct 18

Brought this day from July 3.
Lockgilhead having been sent by the inspector for the parish of Glasgow she was never before insane - has been so for about 6 months - an uncle was insane - has threatened others and has been destructive - no treatment was never before in any asylum. When visited was somewhat unsettled. Answered in a confused manner - somewhat pale and thin. Ordinary diet and regimen

" 20 This seems a case of dementia. Can answer almost no question correctly. Was unclean at night once or twice at first but not now. Careless of her dress. Not well employed. General health good. C. Mania.

" 31 At times wets her bed but usually she is clean. Mind weak and confused. General health good. C. Mania.
Feb 15 Somewhat restless but appears unoffensive. Mind confused and weak. Health good. C. Mania.

Mar 5 Lately was unclean at night several times in succession. Mind weak and confused. Somewhat unsettled and restless. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Mania.

" 31 Much better. Mind and answers correctly. No delusion. Cleanly in habits - Appetite close and bowels natural. C. Mania.

April 30 Answers relevant although mind remains weakish and probably is so naturally. Appetite close and bowels natural. C. Mania.

May 31 Continues better. C. Mania.
June 30 Mind seems weakish - Answers tolerably relevant. Quiet. Health good. C. Mania.

Admitted 2 Sunday 1852

- July 31 Diffident and bashful
Answers relevantly
Proaches no delusion
Clearly in his habits
General health good
S. Maria -
- Aug 31 Appetite slip and humors
natural. Mind calm
and rational. S. Maria
- Sept 30 Mind, and clearly. Answers
relevant. General health
good S. Maria -
- Oct General health continues
good was this day by order
of the Superior dismissed

Cured

Brought from the parish of North Newcastle. It is unknown whether she was never before insane - She has four children - The eldest being 50 years and the youngest 10 - no relatives known to have been insane - disease increasing has a habit of taking possession of house and fancying herself proprietor - and says she is a great lady - has been violent or threatening and mischievous or destructive (which?) - no treatment - When visited was quiet and answered some questions readily. Seems in good bodily health. Ordinary diet and regimen.

May 5 Seems to have been quiet during the night. No complaint as to appetite or bodily uneasiness. No stool since admission. Semantur pilul. colocyth. comp. statim. C. Mercia.

" 20 Conducts herself quietly and answers many questions correctly. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. Employed almost every day in the laundry. C. Mercia.

" 21 Quiet and industrious daily in the laundry - Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia.

Feb 13 Has attempted to escape. Otherwise quiet. Health good. C. Mercia.

" 29 Discontented and impatient of questioning or examination. Change in habits & appearance. General health pretty good. C. Mercia.

Mar 31 Answers questions relevantly and seems to have got quit of her delusions of grandeur. Quiet and well behaved. Attentive to her personal appearance. C. Mercia.

April 30 Behaves quietly. Answers relevant. Delusions no longer present and nervous. Appetite sleep and bowels natural.

May 3

June 3
July 3

Aug 3

Sept 3

Oct 3

Nov 3

Dec 3

1855

Jan 5

Feb 2

Mar 1

April

May

Admitted 1 January 1852

- May 31 Nervous and easily agitated. Answers with tolerably coherence. Usually quiet clearly and industrious. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. C. Murrin
- June 30 No change. C. Murrin
- July 31 Very nervous and easily agitated. Able to bear medicine frequently - too frequently. Quiet and industrious and clearly. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. C. Murrin
- Aug 31 No change of importance. C. Murrin
- Sept 30 No change of consequence. C. Murrin
- Oct 31 Of late has been quieter and more composed clearly in the habits and appearance. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Murrin
- Nov 30 Much the same only quieter of late. Free of permanent bodily complaint. C. Murrin
- Dec 31 Much the same. C. Murrin
- 1853
- Jan 31 Of late has been quieter and more composed. Complained clearly in the country. Clearly in habits and appearance. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Murrin
- Feb 28 No change. C. Murrin
- Mar 28 In the 24 count when walking in the grounds started on the walk of the pigger and threw it on the inclosure wall and leaped into the field and had both limbs of left leg fractured an external wound communicating with the fracture. The wire was put it up in the usual manner and she has of course since been in bed. Some appetite. Pulse 96 soft. Complains a great deal of pain. Had one opiate in the evening after the mischief. C. Murrin
- 31 Has been doing well. Little or no discharge from wound. Appetite moderate. Bowels open from doctor's oil. C. Murrin
- April 30 Continues to do well. Leg going on favorably. C. Murrin
- May 31 Stractae united and some union of nearly shinned over. Health generally pretty good. Write me X.V. page X. 205

Brought from the
 parish of Covam this
 afternoon. The assistant
 inspector who came with
 her stated that she was
 a pauper and received
 regularly assistance in
 money that she got her
 allowance in the
 SP utrimo and at that
 time appeared in her
 usual way. so that she
 has been ill only a few
 days. there is no cause
 known - and she was
 never before in any asylum
 On admission was quiet
 but talkative. Confused
 and stumbling in her
 speech superindole of
 places and persons
 language whitish and
 secret. State of bowels
 unobscured. Ordinary
 diet and regimen -
 C. Curia -

" 6 This woman it appears is
 a widow - of the free church
 and can read - this is a
 first attack - came on 6
 days before admission
 she has no relatives known
 to be insane - cause unknown
 the chief symptoms has
 been incoherence - she is
 a widow and has one
 child - restless and
 complaining. She is
 febrile and depending
 Appetite moderate. Bowels
 Costive. Summit albi
 Sticini unicum unum
 C. Curia

" 10 Since last report has been
 more and more
 especially during the
 night and has had
 almost every evening
 at bedtime two scruples
 of the sol of mass of
 sulphur and also several
 doses of purgative medicine
 Her bowels are again
 engaged. Eats her food
 moderately. Talks much
 complains. Summit Suple
 Tragacida Semi unicum
 C. Curia.

" 31 Quarta and latter. C. Curia

Feb.
 March
 " "
 Apr
 May
 June
 July
 1880
 Aug
 March
 May
 July
 Sept
 1881
 Aug
 March
 May
 July
 Sept
 Nov
 Jan

Admitted 5 January 1852

- Feb 13 Speech improved. Cleanly
quiet industrious. Health
good. C. Russia
- March 3 Having been much excited
was yesterday sent to exclusion
Confused and restless -
Appetite moderate. Bowels
open. Had a blister to wipe
on the first current. C. Russia
- " 31 Since last report has been
quieter. Mind weak and
confused. Cleanly in her
habits. Appetite sharp and
bowels natural. C. U.S.
- Apr 30 Continues quiet. Silly and
confused in conversation
General health good C. U.S.
- May 31 Fancies there about her
laugh at her and look
down upon her with
contempt. General health
pretty good C. Russia
- June 30 No change. Industrious
quiet and cleanly. Health
moderately good C. Russia
- July 27 No delusion. Daily employed
General health good
was this day discharged
as

Cured

Jean Carnick. From page 162.

- Nov 19¹⁸⁵⁶ Is idle and occasionally destructive
Bodily health continues much
improved.
- May 19¹⁸⁵⁶ Sometimes spiteful the attendants a
little but is more commonly unmanageable
unless she is in mischief
- March 19¹⁸⁵⁷ No change
- May 28 Is careless about her dress and has
by disposition to expose her person
- July 19¹⁸⁵⁷ No change
- Sept 18¹⁸⁵⁷ Replies when spoken to and seldom
replies relevantly.
- Nov 17¹⁸⁵⁷ General health pretty good. No mental
improvement
- July 17¹⁸⁵⁷ Is idle and dirty in her habits
Sometimes beats the bed.
- March 17¹⁸⁵⁷ No change
- May 19¹⁸⁵⁷ Talks incoherently and is sometimes
violent
- July 18¹⁸⁵⁷ Has been troubled with diarrhoea of late
but is now better
- Sept 18¹⁸⁵⁷ Mind very weak. Bodily health poor
- Nov 17¹⁸⁵⁷ No change
- July 20¹⁸⁵⁷ No change.

Brought from The Lewis Hospital Glasgow. She has frequently been in this asylum before - was restless and excited before actual attack depression has now succeeded the excitement and she is suspected to be suicidal. On admission was very dull and depressed and no answer could be elicited scarcely even a regard. Seems in her usual state of bodily health. Indolent diet and regimen. (vide vol 14 page 147)

" 6 Has been quiet since admission. Mind confused answers few questions somewhat apathetic. Takes a little food. No stool since 23rd March 1853. Pulse 60 - C. Mussia.

" 12 Very desponding and quiet. Clearly in habits. Appetite moderate. Bowels confined. Same as anterior station. Pulse 60 - C. Mussia.

" 20 Continues dull and melancholy. Eats pretty well and has tea for breakfast. Complained of pain and spurginess of the gums and had an astringent gargle. Appetite moderate. Bowels at present open. C. Mussia.

" 31 More lively and cheerful looks same. Clearly in her appearance. General health good. C. Mussia.

Feb 13 Mind somewhat confused and unsettled still. At other times quiet grave and employed. No complaint. C. Mussia.

Mar 5 At present and since last report has been quiet and industrious. General health good. C. Mussia.

" 31 Answers relevant. No delusion. Clearly and industrious. Health pretty good.

Apr 30

May 3
June 3

July 3

Aug 3

Sept 3

Oct 3

Nov 3

Dec 3

1853

Jan 3

Feb 2

Mar 3

April 3

May 3

June 3

July 3

Aug 3

Sept 3

Dec 11

Admitted 5 January 1852.

- Apr 30 Since last report was for a few days confused and unsettled but is now again composed quite well industrious. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Maria -
- May 31 No change. C. Maria
- June 30 Continues quite steadily industrious and rational. Health pretty good being troubled only with constipation for which she uses Colley's pills occasionally. C. Maria -
- July 31 In all respects as at last report. General health good. C. Maria -
- Aug 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind calm and rational. C. Maria
- Sept 30 No change. C. Maria -
- Oct 31 General health good. Mind calm and rational. Answers relevant. Steady and attentive to her personal appearance. C. Maria -
- Nov 30 Continues in all respects well except that she occasionally requires a dose of castor oil medicine in account of constipation. C. Maria -
- Dec 31 Much the same. C. Maria
- 1853
- Jan 31 Conduct in all respects correct. Exercises rationally. Industrious and tidy in her habits. Her general health is good. C. Maria -
- Feb 28 No change. C. Maria
- Mar 31 Industrious quite and rational. Requires an occasional laxative. Health moderately good. C. Maria -
- April 30 Much the same. C. Maria
- May 31 No change. C. Maria -
- June 30 Still rational attentive to her appearance and industrious. General health good. C. Maria -
- July 31 No change. C. Maria -
- Aug 31 Much the same. C. Maria -
- Sept 30 In all respects the same. C. Maria -
- Dec^r Is always quiet & composed, perhaps at times a little absent. Is neat & tidy & never idle. Is rational in conversation. Appears to be in tolerably good health.

Wray Lane W. Conegal 44

Brought from Old
Hilpatrick branch by the
suspecta of fever. She is
dysph. a dull worker
of ordinary education
and Roman Catholic
was never in same before
twelve days ill - was
preceded by typhus fever
for four weeks - her temper
was before some violent
no bodily disease at
present - no relations in same
fever is the same - she has
been outrageous - disease
increasing - no delusion
not suicidal - talks with
any thing she can lay her
hands on - mischievous
she has had counter
irritation to head without
good effect - never before
in any asylum. In being
winded was quiet. Mind
weak and inactive -
could not answer any
question. Set in a state
of apathy her eyes vacant.
Slept some food. Sumat
Ali Picini semi unciam
station. Indivary diet.

" 8 was quiet during the
night. Remains inactive
taciturn and apathetic
Resisted taking the oil
and the greater part of
it was lost. Bowels still
unmoved. Takes her
food pretty well. *Emp*
Ali Picini C. M.

" 12 very dull and torpid
Seldom speaks. Set in
an apathetic state - *Chau*
and quiet at night. Sets
moderately. Bowels open
Pulse weak and of
extremities cool. Sumat
Ali Securis Acilli semi
unciam ter die C. M.

" 17 much the same. Cannot
be got to answer or only
in a whisper. She came
apathy and torpor. Bowels
congested. Sumat *Ali*
Picini semi unciam
C. M.

" 21 Mind very inactive and weak
Appetua moderata. Chau
at night. Bowels open. *C. M.*

Feb.
Mar.
April
May
June
July
Aug.

Admitted 7 January 1852

- Feb 13 Spirit dull inactive. Look somewhat brighter. Appetite good. C. Mussia.
- Mar 13 Sane somewhat improved and more active. General health good. C. Mussia.
- " 31 Mind somewhat enfeebled. Answers relevant and correct. Clearly in his habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mussia.
- April 30 Spirit contented and clearly. Sometimes works a little. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mussia.
- May 31 Continues as at last report. C. Mussia.
- June 30 Spirit, clearly, industrious and answers relevantly. General health good. C. Mussia.
- July 31 Continues quiet, clearly and industrious. He is also good natured contented and answers questions relevantly. General health good. C. Mussia.
- Aug 25 Has been well since last report and was to-day discharged.

Cured

This patient was brought from Glasgow by the assistant inspector to the city parish. She was once before in this asylum - (vide page 125 present vol) on admission was very languid and confused gave utterance only to broken expressions such as "I have done wrong" "I will explain it all" and gave no connected account of herself nor did she answer particular questions correctly - no account of her history since her discharge was obtained. Behaved quietly. Tongue pretty clean and moist. Pulvisy diet.

" 17 Somewhat better yet languid and weak mind very confused and feeble. Takes a little food. Bowels confined. Sanguis tinctus. Sumat Alii Tincti semimucosum statim. C. Maria

" 18 Was in seclusion as she was better and more mind remains very inactive. Seldom speaks when questioned. No operation of medicine. Sumat Alii Tincti & S. Terebin. C. Maria

" 19 Continues in the same languid and somewhat lethargic state - hands bluish and cool. Takes little food. Still no stool. Sumat pulv. s. calumel gr. iij. Pulv. Salsap Co & statim. C. Maria

" 20 No alvine evacuation has yet been obtained. Takes a little food. Same temper and weakness. Sumat Haust Nigri & S. Statim. C. Maria.

" 31 Medicines acted. Considerable improvement has occurred. Answers relevant. Urine same. Health moderately good. C. Maria.

Feb

Mar

"

April

May

was this morning brought from the Andover Police Office and on a warrant granted at the instance of the prosecutor filed on admission was quite distressed into a diffuse and confused statement of his history. Said that five years ago she was confined in this asylum but was not insane but ailing from a blow on the head from a ruffian who came into his house. That she had a male lodger who was always jealous of her when she spoke to any other man - supposed he was in love with her - that a neighbour man a shop keeper came into her shop and abused her much. That she had been tied and abused by two men. That her brother had ill used her very much - that he had tried to take her life more than once & seems in good health.

C. Maria
" 19 Conducts humbly quietly and answers correctly - but she acts and talks in a light volatile way - repeats the same statements as on admission. Mental health good, C. Maria.

" 21 was examined to day before the Sheriff. From the evidence it appeared that she had been very violent. She exhibited great antipathy towards her brother who was present. Probably she had experienced an attack of mania which had now subsided and that she is now improving. She was found insane and as she belongs to the Bury Parish she was committed to the asylum belonging to it.

Testimonial

1854
Jan 7 3
March
May
July
August
Oct 3
Dec
1853
Jan 7
March
May 3

July 3

Admitted 16 January 1852

Mary McDonald from p 208.

1854
Jan 7 31

Is rational in conversation; industrious in her habits & correct in conduct; Mind however is rather strong not active; some trifling word I may be is sufficient to discompose her & make her nervous & agitated. Occasionally requires a laxative

March 31

Is in all respects as already described

May 31

Health, habits, & mental state, remain unchanged

July 31

Has a fresher look & seems to be in more vigorous health.

August 31

Employed as usual; correct in conduct & rational in conversation. Still easily affected by trifles.

Oct 31

Quiet, rational, neatly dressed & industrious. Occasionally requires an aperient

Dec 31

As already described

1855
Jan 7 31

No change either in health habits or mental state.

March 31

In all respects as already described in preceding reports.

May 31

Industrious; neat in her appearance; rational in conversation. Is easily affected by trifles - becomes nervous, agitated & confused; Has an aperient given to her.

July 2^d

Is deceit has removed

Relieved,

Thought from the
 point of Hawaiian
 She is single - servant - can
 read and write - this a first
 attack came on 2 months since
 preceded by singular humors -
 -tion and depression of
 spirits. She is of a stubborn
 temper - has dyspeptic symptoms
 her courses return every two
 weeks - had an illegitimate
 child 17 months since - a
 Cousin in care - grief on
 account of the child's father
 denying all connexion with
 her - had convulsions which
 continued for several
 weeks - disease increasing
 remissions - speaks of going
 long journeys and meeting
 with many difficulties -
 encountering boats ready
 to desert her - stopped in her
 journey by impassable
 rivers and mountains
 threatened to cut off her
 nose and to devour herself
 one threatened to set her
 own child on fire - at first
 was blind and blind put
 on soap of such by Dr. Hall
 On admission was
 depressed and quiet
 seems in good bodily
 health. Leg swollen
 and inflamed
 Comminations to be
 applied to affected
 limb. Sumat olive
 Oil in medicinal
 station -

" 30 Since admission is
 said to have had
 nervous or convulsion
 seizures. Appetite good
 somewhat depressed
 Answers relevant. No
 delusion. C. 100 -

Feb 7 Continues in bed
 suppuration has occurred
 in front of leg. Appetite
 good Bowels open
 C. 100 -

" 15 Abscess over tibia of right
 leg was opened and a
 considerable quantity of
 healthy pus evacuated -
 but indistinct and
 relevant in her answers C. 100

Feb.

June

April

May

July

Admitted 27 Aug 1852

Feb 18 Has had several convulsive attacks since admission. A space in front of tibia of right leg about its middle and perhaps two inches in length is inflamed and painful. Mind calm cheerful and rational. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. M.

Mar 2 Mind calm and rational. Appetite good. Bowels open. C. M.

April 30 Slightly had one of those fits to which she is liable of a convulsive nature. Clearly and industrious. No delusion in conversation. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. M.

May 31 No change. C. M.

June 30 Quiet, well behaved, clearly and industrious. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. M.

July 17 Has had no fits for a considerable time. She is now daily employed in the laundry & elsewhere. Answer relevant. No excitement or depression. General health good. Was this day removed

Cured

Hannah Cobden in W. M. Clatley

Oct 4

1852

from page 174

Feb 19 Since last report has
been going on well -
spirit slowly increasing
and cheerful. Appetite
slip and bowels
natural. E. M. M. M.

Mar 31 Mind calm and
rational. No delirium
was this day dismissed

Cured

Q41 Admitted 27 Nov 1857

I have been thinking much lately
 of the many things that I have
 done in my life, and how much
 I have accomplished. I have
 been very busy, and have
 had many things to do. I
 have been very happy, and
 have enjoyed every moment of
 my life. I have been very
 successful, and have been able
 to do many things that I
 have wanted to do. I have
 been very fortunate, and have
 been able to do many things
 that I have wanted to do. I
 have been very happy, and
 have enjoyed every moment of
 my life. I have been very
 successful, and have been able
 to do many things that I
 have wanted to do. I have
 been very fortunate, and have
 been able to do many things
 that I have wanted to do.

Wilhelmina W. Druggall W. W. Glendon

1852

from page 132

Feb 29 Since last report has
been restless especially
during the night - and
on the 13 current a blister
was applied to the nape
of her neck. Mind weak
and desponding - Her
bowels are regular and
appetite moderate. She is
very thin and weak.

C. Curria

March 3 Occasionally very restless
still. She is very feeble
App. Camp. L. to a much

C. Curria

" 11 Became much worse
last night and this
morning she is tormented
with little power of
swallowing - C. Curria

" 10th Lying until this morn
when in presence of her
son she

Died

Admitted 12 Sept 1851

John

My

to

the

of

is

is

is

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

at

Ann. W. Sean Oct 29

1852

from page 106

- Feb 29 Laid much in bed -
 Often complains of pain
 sometimes in head
 sometimes in belly &
 Since last report has
 had blisters to the head
 warts of neck and
 abdomen. Very variable
 in temper - at one time
 very amiable at others
 will hardly speak. Appetite
 good. C. Curria -
- Mar 31 No change of consequence
 except that she is seen
 frequently out of bed
 C. Curria -
- April 30 Considerably improved
 She is seldom in bed
 and is industriously
 employed. Attention to
 her appearance. Answers
 irrelevantly. Appetite slow
 and bowels natural
 C. Curria -
- May 31 No change. C. Curria
 June 30 Daily employed. Now
 and then complains of
 headache and requires
 a dose of purgative
 medicine. Occasionally
 gives evidence of temper
 and impatience but is
 on the whole much
 more cheerful and
 apparently more content.
 C. Curria -
- July 31 No change since last
 report. C. Curria -
- Aug 31 Got within a few days
 since and broke thin
 panes of glass and was
 confined for a short
 time. but is now quiet.
 Appetite slow and
 bowels natural. C. Curria -
- Sept 30 In bed. Complaints very
 absent every day -
 Appetite good. Bowels
 easy. C. Curria -
- Oct 31 No change of importance
 C. Curria -
- Nov 30 Much in bed. Suffered
 with and shows her
 yellow patients. Complained
 that the coffee contained
 poison the other evening
 in bed. Bowels constipated.
 Has refused the regular
 meals often of late. C. Curria -

Dec

1852

Jan

2

3

Feb

Mar

April

May

June

July

Aug

Sept

Oct

1854

Feb 2

April

June

July

Admitted 4 June 1851

Dec 31 No change since last report. C. Murrin.

1853

Aug 31 Of late has been much in bed. Complains often of pain in epigastrium over which a blister was recently applied. Her bowels are often constipated. Appetite good. Very painful. C. Murrin.

Feb 28 Requires an occasional dose of purgative medicine. C. Murrin.

Mar 31 Much in bed. Very capricious and irritable. Appetite pretty good. Bowels open from medicine. C. Murrin.

April 30 No change. C. Murrin.

May 31 Lint and daily out of bed. Answers relevant. Bowels no delusion. Appetite slip and bowels natural. C. Murrin.

June 30 Lint and industrious. Appetite slip and bowels natural. C. Murrin.

July 31 General health good. Lint and industrious. Attention to her appearance. C. Murrin.

Aug 31 No change. C. Murrin.

Sept 30 As before. C. Murrin.

Dec 31 Is employed daily; and is quiet, and attentive to her personal appearance. Petrays no delusions. Has occasional complaints, some of which if indeed not all of them are purely imaginary, as she is apparently in vigorous health.

1854
Feb 28

More extended observation has served to develop several traits, not previously observed by me. Is a very passionate woman, apt to get into a violent, almost untractable, the slightest cause, & is noisy, & threatening in her language. Is a powerful woman & lords it over the other patients, & the attendants, even. Discourteous & quarrelsome & is envious of any indulgence or attention, which are paid to others. General health good.

April 30 Keeps her bed now & then for a day or two; is irritable & cross - asks for the medicine she wants & will take nothing else. Is imperious & domineering. Generally usefully employed.

June 30 Employed as usual, but variable & capricious. General health good.

July 4 Was today removed with concurrence of the physician & attendant.

Relieved.

Brought to day from the parish of Craiguish by Lochgilphead. She is married - housekeeper - can read and write and is of the established church of Scotland. She had an attack of insanity in 1834 when she was ill three months and recovered after being blood-letting her head blistered and being well physicked - Became ill during the first week of September last having been sleepless for some nights on account of her husband's absence complained of violent pain in bowels after attack. About 3 years since had a miscarriage followed by flood - since which time her nervous have been more frequent than before. Has had no children since. Has five children in life the eldest being 22 and the youngest 3 1/2 years of age. No relatives known to be insane. Cause unknown - Has been rather talkative and fancied herself sick and great and that all should yield her obedience. Has morning and evening exacerbations and she is worse at the periods of men and full moon not suicidal nor violent not very destructive but she has torn her ears. She has been bled and purged. Since her first attack has been better and worse. She was never before in any asylum. When visited was talkative and very rambling in conversation from one subject to another. Seems in good bodily health. Ordinary diet and regimen -

" 20 Since admission has been quiet and is employed in the washing house. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Talk somewhat confused in conversation & memory.

Feb

June

Apr

May

Admitted 13 Feb. 1852

Feb 19 Employed almost daily -
 clearly in habits. Appetite
 sleep and bowels natural
 C. Mania -

Mar 31 Much improved. Mind
 calm and rational
 but clearly one of
 indistinctness. Appetite
 sleep and bowels
 natural. C. Mania -

Apr 30 Continues much better
 behaves quietly. Admits she
 was ill and laughs at her
 delusions. Indistinctness and
 clearly. General health
 good. C. Mania -

May 31 Since last report has been
 quite clearly indistinctness
 and rational in conduct
 and conversation. General
 health good. C. Mania -
 was this day by order
 of the physician Super-
 intendent dismissed as

Cured

Remg at from Dunbarton
 Minnie - plain education -
 a presbyterian - was unwell
 slightly eighteen years since
 eighteen months ill - preceded
 by severe headaches - active
 and industrious until now
 and always very solid -
 no bodily disease - has had
 6 children - 2 alive aged
 11 and 10 years - no relatives
 insane - cause unknown
 inquires her relatives are
 slung at in body particularly
 her husband causing her to
 lead a seclusive life - fair
 person in her food - she
 has been under treatment
 but without good effect -
 her admission was dull
 and quiet. Answered
 some questions somewhat
 enough - seems in pretty
 good bodily health -
 ordinary diet and
 regimen.

Aug

Sept
 Oct

Nov

Dec

185-

Jan

" 29 Has been quiet steadily
 and industrious since
 admission. Kind weak
 and inactive. Appetite
 good Bowels open
 C. M. M. -

Feb

Mar

April

May

March 15 Very quiet. Occasionally
 employed. Steady in
 habits. Appetite dull
 and bowels natural.
 C. M. M. -

June

July

" 31 Very depressed. Appetite
 not great. Employed
 a little - sometimes
 walks out with the
 nurse. C. M. M. -

Aug

Sept

Dec

April 30 Very inactive and
 depressed. Afraid
 something is going to
 happen to her. Eats
 moderately well. Bowels
 regular. C. M. M. -

May 31 No improvement. C. M. M.

June 30 Very dull and listless
 takes her food only when
 urged. Steady in habits
 associates little with her
 fellows. Bowels easy -
 C. M. M. -

1857

Jan

March

July 31 Mind very inactive and
 depressed. Talks a little
 but she is very absent
 Appetite good Bowels easy -

Admitted 15 July 1852

Aug 31 No improvement in her mental state. Will stand long in the same place taking little notice of what may be going on. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. C. Mussia.

Sept 30 No change. C. Mussia.

Oct 31 Mind remains weak and depressing. Works a little with her needle. Clearly in habits and appearance. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. C. Mussia.

Nov 30 Mind inactive and weak. Clearly in habits. Sometimes employed at needlework seeming indistinctly inclined. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. C. Mussia.

Dec 31 Much the same C. Mussia.

1853

Jan 31 Mind weak and depressed. Works a little with her needle. Clearly in habits. Speaks in a low tone of voice. Appetite not very good. Bowels open C. Mussia.

Feb 28 No change. C. Mussia.

Mar 31 Mind weak and depressed C. Mussia.

April 30 No change. C. Mussia.

May 31 Mind very inactive and weak. Seldom usefully employed. Appetite sluggish and bowels natural C. Mussia.

June 30 No change. C. Mussia.

July 31 Continues in the same apathetic depressed state. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. C. Mussia.

Aug 31 No change. C. Mussia.

Sept 30 Much the same C. Mussia.

Dec 7 Seems considerably depressed & in a feeble state of body. Is never usefully employed, but if out of bed, (is rather fond of keeping her bed) sits listless & heedless of all around her. Is averse to taking her food, says it is not for her & that she cannot take it & thusly depresse others.

1854

Jan 31 No improvement, nor any change in her state, mental or bodily.

March 31 Is in a feeble state of health often in bed & untractable & ill to manage with medicine so owing to great obstinacy seems as if she were constantly in fear & indeed danger in all hands.

This patient was today brought to the asylum from Beth by the inspector of poor. She is a widow a supporter of common education and by religion an independent. Eight years since became insane for the first time - when her head was shaved and she was well purged - she was a week ill and recovered she again became insane a week since having been for some weeks before weakly in health and intellect and depressed in mind. She is always of weak mind - dislikes her own family - Salivary matter no bodily disease at present - has 3 children eldest being 20 years & youngest 16 years of age. Her mother was insane. Religion is the cause she has been violent broken windows and torn clothes - delirium increasing - has vacillations at uncertain intervals - Imagines all kinds of food forbidden thinks the house is to be burned. Attempted to leap over a window attempted to strangle her daughter - Nothing has been done for her and she was never before in any asylum. On admission was quite quiet. Countenance pale tongue clean bowels said to be open. Ordinary diet and regimen - Continues quiet and depressed. Fears the house will be burned. Takes but little food. Bowels moved in consequence of black draught a few days since. Change in her habits. Has not been yet employ'd in any way useful. C. M.

Feb 19

Admitted 19 February 1852

Mar 15 Considerable improved -
Smiles cheerfully and answers
pretty readily. Employed a
little. Appetite moderate

✓ Bowels open. C. Cassia -

, 31 Much better. Slightly
active and cheerful.
General health pretty
good. C. Cassia -

Apr 30 Answers relevant. No
delusion. Steady in his
habits - Industrious and
cheerful. Employed in the
Laundry, washing and
dressing being his
employment when at
home. General health
good. C. Cassia -

May 31 Was this day discharged
free of symptoms of insanity
discharged by order of the
physician Superintendent
as

Cured

Brought from the
 parish of Claxsey
 married - no occupation
 ordinary education and
 a presbyterian. This is a
 just attack - came on
 four months since - child
 died 3 weeks after birth
 and she became insane
 at about the same time
 she fancied she killed
 it. Her eldest child is 16
 and the youngest
 3 years of age - anxiety
 about child is the cause
 inclined to destroy herself
 in screaming - Attempted
 threatened suicide by
 throwing and by edge
 instruments. Has been
 also violent and
 mischievous - nothing
 has been done for her
 she was never before
 in any asylum. On
 admission was confused
 and depending. Seems
 in moderately good
 bodily health. Ordinary
 diet and regimen -

" 21 Hunt and depending
 says she is going to be
 hanged for killing her
 child. Appetite moderate
 Bowels confined -
 Smart Pals. Regimen
 Macleanum cum Camom
 C. Opuscula

" 29 On the 25th current had a
 blister to nose of neck
 became excited and
 required seclusion. On
 the being fearful and
 weak was yesterday
 ordered a pint of ale
 a chop and beef tea
 and a draught -
 today she is unsettled
 says that she is about to
 be hung for killing her
 child. Endeavours to get
 out when her room door
 is opened. Appetite moderate
 Bowels open C. Opuscula.

March 16 At times quiet at other restless
 and distressed. Since last
 report has been pretty
 much in seclusion and
 has twice required purgative
 medicine. Appetite good. C. Opus

March
 Apr
 May
 June
 July
 Aug
 Sept
 Oct
 Nov
 Dec
 1855
 1856

Admitted 20 Feb 1852

- Mar 31 Inert but still restless and incoherent. Chaotic at night - Appetite good. Bowels open. C. Mercia.
- Apr 30 Incoherent but unsettled and mischievous still. Appetite good. C. Mercia.
- May 31 Mischievous, destructive and occasionally so violent as to require seclusion. Appetite good. C. Mercia.
- June 30 Has been seldom in seclusion since last report. Sees and chews her clothing. Restless and unsettled. Can answer no question coherently. Appetite good. Requires an occasional dose of purgative medicine. C. Mercia.
- July 31 Very restless mischievous and destructive still but not so much so as formerly. Had a bath to shave head - but now in seclusion. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia.
- Aug 31 Continues restless and mischievous. Destructive to her dress. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia.
- Sept 30 Now usefully employed but so restless nor so destructive yet still very mischievous. Chaotic at night. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. C. Mercia.
- Oct 31 No important change since last report. C. Mercia.
- Nov 30 Occasionally restless and mischievous and even requires seclusion at times though for the most part she is at liberty. Apt to tear and destroy her dress. Appetite good. Bowels costive. Linnat. Ali. Cotton. Ligi. 7th J. Staton. C. Mercia.
- Dec 31 Health good. No improvement in mental state. C. Mercia.

1853

- Jan 31 Now usefully employed. Answers are usually conveyed and coherent. Requires medicine. Now usefully employed. Linn and complaints sometimes. C. Mercia.

vide vol XVII page 140

Brought from the Towns Hospital. was once before in this asylum. (vide page 21) She has been twice before insane and was once confined in this asylum she has been ten days ill attack began at the period of the menses which continued the ordinary time - disease increasing.

On admission was restless and talkative sometimes muttered in an unintelligible way - Tongue clean Bowels open - Ordinary diet and regimen.

- " 28 Had a dose of Crocus powder yesterday with the desired effect. She is forward talkative & somewhat mischievous clearly at night - Appetite good - App temp by 100 much C. Mercuria -
- Mar 2 Restless and talkative. Appetite pretty good. Mind very sanguine. C. Mercuria.
- " 16 Restless and frivolous - very good natured. Appetite good. Bowels open. Not employed C. Mercuria -
- " 31 Restless and incoherent. Careless of her appearance. Appetite good. Bowels open C. Mercuria -
- April 30 Very restless and mischievous still. She is idle. Had no quite a satisfactory answer - Appetite slugg and bowels natural - C. Mercuria -
- May 31 Much quieter. Health good. C. Mercuria
- June 30 Is quiet as to be daily employed at needlework toilet and playful. Several health good C. Mercuria -
- July 31 Much improved. Conduct herself quietly - Answers rationally. No depression nor excitement. Several health good C. Mercuria

Aug

Sept

1854

May 3

July

Sept 3

Nov

Dec 3

1855

Jan 3

Feb 7

April

Jan 1

Admitted 16 Feb 1852

Aug 31 General health good
 Much improved mentally
 Answers relevant - attentive
 to her appearance. She is
 daily employed with
 her needle - & sewing
 Sept 30 Since last report has gone
 on improving. She was
 this day dismissed as

Correct

1854
 May 31 Wm Bennett from 217
 Somewhat improved again
 in health & up as usual - depressed
 & unhappy - mind is very feeble.
 Is never usefully employed.
 July 31 Continuing in a somewhat
 better state of health; there is no
 mental change. Only takes food
 after much to do, saying it is not his
 or not for her & she cannot take it.
 Sept 30 No mental improvement
 nor any change in her health or
 habits.

Nov 30 Feebler again and much
 in bed. Attention confined mainly to
 endeavours to support her, as it is
 difficult to get her to take medicine
 Sleep began towards the end of Oct -
 with erysipelas of the face & after
 a few days subsided, leaving her weaker
 considerably than before. Has been removed
 to I.G. which is quiet & is up for all
 day or part of a day as she seems able
 to bear it.

Dec 31 Frequently ailing for a day or
 two & again as usual. Troublesome about
 her food. Has tried with Nivalenta but
 would not take it. No mental change

1855
 Jan 31 Feeble in health & one day better
 one day worse. Still averse to her food &
 constantly apparently in fear.

Feb 28 In the beginning of the month had
 an attack of diarrhoea which threatened
 to carry her off. Recovered however is now
 much in her usual

April 28 In her usual ~~for~~ feeble state
 of bodily health; mind weak; is averse to
 her food says I cannot take it etc no
 for me &c Generally depressed & averted
 at times intractable

Jan 15 Much as usual: saw her soon
 the other day, but would not own him.
 Is up part of every day - sometimes, all day
 No mental improvement.

Young let from Stewarton
 married - agricultural
 occupation - ordinary educa-
 tion - Church of Scotland
 she is of an anxious temper
 this is a first attack - came
 on seven months since
 when she was nursing a
 child seven months old
 she is naturally rather
 solitary - no bodily disease
 no irregularity of menses
 than children alive
 eldest 8 years and the
 youngest 18 months old
 no relatives insane - cause
 unknown - restless and
 inclined to run at large
 could not settle at home
 disease increasing -
 stubborn - not suicidal
 not violent - no treatment
 was given before in any
 asylum -

On admission
 was dull and almost
 taciturn. would hardly
 answer any question.
 Seems to be in good
 health. Surge clean
 Pulse and skin
 natural. Ordinary
 diet and regimen
 " 27 Dull and inactive.
 Seldom speaks or
 only in a very low
 tone of voice. Chauchy
 in habits - Sun at
 Air from window
 C. M.

" 28 Appetite moderate -
 medicine has not
 acted having been in
 great part rejected -
 Continues quiet and
 silent. Hallat at Gorton
 Dig 7th station C. M.

March 2 Mind dull and inactive
 Seldom looks up and
 seems to take no note
 of any thing going on
 takes her food moderately
 well. Sings for C. M.

" 16 Dull and inactive. Had a
 blister to the neck and on
 the 11th on to the head.
 When spoken to will scarcely
 answer. Seldom moves
 C. M.

None
 April
 " "
 May
 June
 July

Admitted 14 Feb 1882

- Mar 31 Obtinate and silent - wears a canvas dress. Takes little food and only at certain times other than the usual time. *C. Perrina*
- April 10 Since last report has been fed with the stimulant pump more than once. Obtinate and silent - will permit of no examination. Bowels open from medicine *C. Perrina*
- " 30 Takes her food better and without feeling. She is remarkably sullen and obtinate. Avoids observation. Bowels open from medicine *C. Perrina*
- May 31 wears a secured canvas dress. Obtinate and self willed and at times so restless as to require to be locked up. Takes her food moderately well. Bowels open from medicine *C. Perrina*
- June 30 Seldom answers any question. Unsettled and occasionally noisy and violent. Never usefully employed. Seldom answers any question. Takes her food. Bowels open *C. Perrina*
- July 15 Has been very ill in bed for some time. Having severe diarrhoea. Very weak and emaciated. Has answer not, urine and milk ditto with bacteria. Takes powder of gallic acid and opium *C. Perrina*
- " 18 Evidently sinking. Pulse very feeble. Tertium stridens. Nausea. *C. Perrina*
- " 19 The day she

Died

Christina Campbell Oct 19

Brought this day from the neighborhood of Ban. She is single - a domestic servant - of common education and belongs to the free church - she was never before insane has been ill two years having been before not in good health - was suddenly before leaving home for service in Edinburgh - she is very irregular in her temper at one time thinks herself very good at other times very wicked - she is at present quite healthy menses were irregular before she became ill no children - An uncle is imbecile and eccentric irregularity of menses is the only known cause occasionally offend violence to her sister and the servant - increasing - remissions usually every fortnight - has often threatened to kill herself without saying in what way - violent with many things she can lay her hands on - attempts to tear clothes - treatment has been much neglected as the medical man has seen her only four or five times in all she was never before in any asylum. Walked quietly to the asylum for Glasgow. Seems dull and inactive and mind to be weak - tongue clean. Seems in moderately good bodily health. Ordinary diet and regimen

March 2 Answers some questions relevantly - mind full & clear but slight - Appetite moderate bowels unobscured Somat. ali. tris. in. m. m. m. C. m. m. m.

" 15 Appears tolerably cheerful - employed daily. C. m. m. m.

Mar
Apr

May
June

July

Aug

Sept
Oct

Nov

Dec

185
Jan
Feb
March

April
May

Admitted 1st March 1852.

Mar 31 No change. *C. murina*.

Apr 30 Has been occasionally restless and noisy at night since last report. Mind always weak. At present she daily employed in the Laundry. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. *C. murina*.

May 31 No change. *C. murina*.

June 30 Has had a slight whitlow now better. Mind weak. Quicker than she was. General health pretty good. *C. murina*.

July 31 Clingful and contented industrious and ~~clever~~ cleanly. General health good. *C. murina*.

Aug 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Employed daily in the kitchen. Mind contented and weak. Cleanly in habits. *C. murina*.

Sept 30 As before. *C. murina*.

Oct 31 Daily assists in the kitchen. Always clingful and seems contented. Occasionally has been somewhat unsettled and excited. Cleanly in habits. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. *C. murina*.

Nov 30 Occasionally unsettled and flighty. Of late had a whitlow on finger but which now almost gone. Mind very weak. General health good. *C. murina*.

Dec 31 Hair last report has been quit. Coarseness of her dress and appearance. Mind very feeble. Employed scrubbing &c. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. *C. murina*.

1855

Jan 31 Much the same. *C. murina*.

Feb 28 No change. *C. murina*.

Mar 31 Occasionally restless and flighty. At all times her mind is weak. Cleanly in habits. Little employed. Appetite sleep and bowels natural. *C. murina*.

April 30 No change. *C. murina*.

May 31 As before. *C. murina*

vide vol page

This patient is married
of domestic occupation
plain education and a
member of the free church
She was never before
insane - has been so for
five weeks - no bodily
disease - she is naturally
slightly inclined - has
had 11 children eldest 19
and youngest 3 years of
age - no menstrual
derangements - no relatives
insane - cause unknown
at first was violent dim
increasing - has an idea
that some fearful
catastrophe is about to
happen to herself and
family - has attempted
suicide in various
ways - not violent - no
radical treatment -
was never before in
any way - when
written was dull
and desponding
Her general health
to appearance is
good - somewhat pale
pung. stat - ordinary
diet.

" 11 Has been dull and
depressed since her
admission. Appetite good
bowels open. To have
tea - 1/2 pint of ale and
a chop daily. C. Curia

" 15 Appetite moderate. Bowels
open. Clearly in habits
dull and depressed
C. Curia -

" 21 Dull and desponding
but perhaps rather
less so. Clearly in
habits - Appetite slight
and bowels natural
C. Curia -

Apr 30 Dull clearly and
indistinct. Answers
relevant. Occasionally
smiles. Seems to have
got quit of her fears
and much of the
despondency under
which she labored
Appetite pretty good
very indistinct. Bowels
regular. C. Curia.

Brought to the
Asylum by our
assistant inspector
from the city of
Chargenon parish
It appears that she
was once before a
patient in the
Asylum at Murrumbidgee
side Edinburgh
and was brought
from that city by
justice officers. On
admission was quiet
and answered
relevantly. Devoid
of delusion. Seems
in good bodily
health - Sleep at
Edinburgh 7^{1/2}
Pulse. Soft & 5. 1/2
Ordinary diet and
regimen -

" 11 Since admission this
patient has been very
peaceable. Answers
relevantly. Appears at
times somewhat depressed
employed a little
occasionally. Clearly
in habits. Appetite good
says she was a patient
in the asylum at
Murrumbidgee side Edinburgh
for eighteen months
having left 24 months
ago. Medicine acted and
she has not since required
more. C. Mania

" 18 Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. Continues
quiet clearly out of
work a little. Devoid
of delusion. C. Mania.

" 31 Appetite sleep and
bowels natural
Answers relevant
C. Mania

April 30 Complains of lately of pain
in her bowels for which
she had purgative
medicine. Says she was
twice confined in
private asylum at Edinburgh
and once in Murrumbidgee
how far from complaint
Answers relevant. From
her account it appears
that she was affected with
melancholy & mania

This patient was
 to day brought from
 the parish of Clonsilla
 Aug 7 Dublin. She was
 never before insane
 has been ill some months
 fancies that a large sum
 of money has been kept
 from her by the banker
 and post master - that
 this money was left by
 a relative and was
 coming by post from
 America - and fancies
 she is haunted by fairies
 not suicidal - has
 threatened others with
 a knife - not very distinctly
 has been in jail for some
 days - disease increasing
 no relatives insane - has
 two children alive both
 of whom are adults -
 On admission was very
 quiet - stated that a
 relative had died at
 Greenwich leaving her
 much money - that it
 might be £1,000,000 -
 but which was kept back
 from her. Somewhat thin
 but free from any
 particular complaint.
 Ordinary diet and
 regimen.

" 15 Since admission has
 been very peaceable.
 Talks of her money as
 before. Complains today
 of pain back. Bowels
 easy. Appetite good.
 App. temp. 100.8. Humid.
 C. mucous.

" 31 Speaks of her supposed
 money left her by a
 relative but not so
 positive about it as
 before. The delusion
 seems fading. Appetite
 sleep and bowels
 natural. C. mucous.

Apr 30 A relative she says actually
 died but she cannot say
 that he was possessed of
 money but thinks he
 ought to have had a
 little to which she was
 entitled. Conducts herself
 well. Health good C. mucous.

May
 June
 July
 Aug
 Sept
 Oct

Admitted 12 March 1852

- May 31 Conducts himself well and answers relevantly. General health pretty good. C. Truina.
- June 30 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Answers relevantly in habits. Desires to leave. C. Truina.
- July 31 No change of consequence. C. Truina.
- Aug 31 Very quiet. Answers relevant - often complains. Appetite good. C. Truina.
- Sept 30 Quiet and pretty natural. Bodily health tolerably good. C. Truina.
- Oct 31 Appetite sleep and bowels natural. Mind somewhat feeble. Answers, however, on account, touches no delusion, and conducts himself quietly, occasionally surprised and clearly in habits and appearance was this day removed by the Inspector of poor

Cured.

Helen Livingston Oct 42

1852 from vol XIV page 160

- Feb 29 *Haemorrhage* she is *lucida*
and by night the
process of much
wealth. Of late has
been losing flesh
having cough with
much expectoration
C. *truncata*
- Mar 31 Much *Haemorrhage* and
weather. Evidently
failing fast -
Appetite small. *Truncata*
open. C. *truncata*
- April 30 Has become very emaciated
and weak. Cough and
copious expectoration -
But not very much
little admittans -
Appetite moderate - *Truncata*
as usually somewhat
enfeebled. C. *truncata*
- May 31 Constantly in bed. Very
weak helpless and
emaciated. Cough
frequent and troublesome -
Appetite continues good
Stools easy. C. *truncata*
- June 30 Always in bed. Very
weak and emaciated
no change in mental
state. Does not seem
likely to survive very
long. C. *truncata*
- July 11 Evidently dying -
Extremely emaciated -
Still some appetite
C. *truncata*
- " 23 This day at 12 noon
she

died

May

June

July

Admitted 9 May 1850

May 31 Mary Dalziel 227
 Appeared to be falling off
 of late but made no com-
 plaint. chest was examined &
 the existence of phthisis discovered.
 Has been removed to the Infirmary.
 Uses an opiate mixture for the cough
 & has had a mixture of Calceolaria &
 Opium for diarrhoea from which
 she suffered slightly. Mind weak
 Is gradually dying. Is occasionally
 troubled with diarrhoea. Feels fresh
 & well, and shows much gratification to
 with acts of kindness
 This morning

June 19

912

Opium

Mary Balgull Et

1852 from vol XIV page 177

- Feb 29th case of diphtheria. Sib
 Ancus she is lame
 and a great lady.
 Appetite sleep and
 bowels natural
 C. Merria -
- Mar 31 Much remains in
 all respects as before
 Health good & clear.
- April 30 Appetite sleep and
 bowels natural
 mind remains weak
 as before. Cleanly.
 seldom employed
 C. Merria -
- May 31 No change. C. Merria
- June 30 In all respects as
 before C. Merria -
- July 31 No change in state
 of mind. Several
 health good & clear
- Aug 31 Got out of bed for
 a few hours of glass
 and was well -
 now again quiet.
 Several health good
 C. Merria -
- Sept 30 Has been for some time
 in seclusion on account
 of her propensity to break
 glass. Appetite moderate
 C. Merria -
- Oct 31 Inclination to fly to the
 windows and break glass
 continues and necessitates
 her constant confinement.
 Otherwise she is quiet.
 Had diarrhoea which
 after a short continuance
 disappeared under the
 ordinary treatment
 and she is now free of
 bodily complaint -
 C. Merria -
- Nov 30 Much the same. Continues
 well in bodily health
 C. Merria -
- Dec 31 Much in seclusion -
 Has of late been now and
 then affected with slight
 diarrhoea which has
 been treated in the usual
 way C. Merria -
- 1853
- Jan 31 Has been much in bed of
 late on account of soreness of
 feet and legs and to keep her
 recumbent requires constant
 watching. Appetite moderate & clear

Sib
 Mar
 April
 May
 June
 July
 Aug
 Sept
 1853
 Jan
 Mar
 May
 July
 Sept
 Nov
 1853
 Jan
 Mar

Admitted 5 June 1850

- Feb 28 Baten and Stomach. Mind very weak. Swelling of feet and legs gone. C. Murrin
- Mar 31 Was visited yesterday and looks some better. She is consequently in better spirits to-day. Mind remains feeble. Appetite moderate. Bowels open. C. Murrin
- April 30 Was some relaxed and has since been quiet. C. Murrin
- May 31 Much the same. C. Murrin
- June 30 Mind remains weak as before. Appetite less and bowels natural. C. Murrin
- July 31 Seems now to have lost that disposition for the restriction of glass on account of which she was so long secluded. Mind weak. General health poor. C. Murrin
- Aug 31 No change. C. Murrin
- Sept 30 Much the same. C. Murrin. Appears to be in tolerably good bodily health. Mind is slow & weak. Is inactive, though occasionally employed with her needle.
- 1854
Jan 31 Seldom usefully employed; Mind weak - Is quiet and good-natured.
- March 31 No mental improvement nor any change in health or habits.
- May 30 Is in her usual state both mental & bodily.
- July 31 An abscess which had formed upon her neck & assumed considerable size before being observed, was incised by Dr Fleming, & a large quantity of matter evacuated. Health appeared to be gaining way. By using cod liver oil, has a pint of port, a collop &c
- Sept 30 More or less resolvable & will not always allow her neck to be seen - Still discharging - The wounds are healthy.
- Nov 30 No mental improvement: Wounds in neck still discharging through pebble top. Is gaining flesh & seems stronger.
- 1855
Jan 31 Is in her usual health, inactive & never usefully employed; Sores in neck healthy & discharging very little. No mental improvement.
- March 31 At times irritable; idle & indolent. No mental improvement.

May 11th Cornish Ct 42
1852 from vol XIII page 214

- Feb 29 Numerous jaundices
such as of being
burn 7 - Health
pretty good C. M.
- Mar 31 Appetite sleep and
bowels natural
no mental change
C. M.
- April 30 Health moderately good
mind in the same
weak and fanciful
state - C. M.
- May 31 No change - C. M.
- Jun 30 General health good
no mental alteration
C. M.
- July 31 No change of any kind
since last report - C. M.
- Aug 31 On the 17 current took to
bed. complaint of
pain in lower part of
chest great oppression
of breathing and fever
A blister to chest and
opening medicine were
prescribed. She has since
had cough with copious
mucous expectoration
She is still in bed - very
weak, cough and
expectoration continues
breathing somewhat
hurried and superficial
Appetite not great. Bowels
open. Sometimes she has
copious perspiration.
C. M.
- Sept 3 Simultaneously in bed. At times
her breathing becomes
very hurried. Cough &
persistent expectoration
copious. Appetite good
C. M.
- " 6 Somewhat better since last
report and out of bed
C. M.
- " 30 Since last report has
progressively improved
and is now strong &
weak able to be daily
up and even slightly
employed. Mind as
before weak and
fanciful. Appetite not
large yet seems natural
Bowels regular C. M.
- Oct 31 No bodily complaint
since last report. Appetite
good Bowels open C. M.

Admitted 16 July 1848

Nov 30 Seems to have quite regained her usual state of bodily health. Very fanciful as to her dress. Employed daily with needlework. Appetite moderate. Stools open from medicine. E. Merria.

Dec 31 Much the same. E. Merria.

1853

Jan 31 Mind remains as before very weak. She is quiet and industrious. Appetite slow and stools natural. E. Merria.

Feb 28 No change. E. Merria.

Mar 31 Complains of glands in axilla which are swollen writes many letters to Mr Rowley Ridgeway & possibly, wholly imaginary. Appetite moderate. Stools regular. E. Merria.

April 30 No change. E. Merria.

May 31 As before. E. Merria.

June 30 Complains of general weakness and of swellings of glands under axilla. Mind very weak and fanciful. E. Merria.

July 31 Mind weak. Very quiet. Clearly and industrious writes many letters to an imaginary person called Rowley and directed to Charles Ridgeway Esq.

Aug 31 No change E. Merria

Sept 30 As before E. Merria

1854

Is quiet & industrious; clear in her habits & attentive to her dress. Mind is weak; appears to have delusions. Among these things insists on being call "Dreghorn" which is the name her right name. Seems to be in good bodily health.

Jan 30 Employed as usual, with ~~the~~ needlework or knitting; cheerful & contented apparently. Mind weak & is very fanciful.

March 31 No mental improvement no any change in health or habits. Is in her usual state both mentally & bodily.

July 31 Weak minded & fanciful. Signed her name as "Miss Paddy Whack" to a letter which she wrote to one Rowley.

Sept 30 No mental change. Is in her usual health

+

to 229

Admitted 14 March 1852

- 1854
 Oct 30 M M^c Cormack 228
 Is in all respects as
 already described. Sweet and
 industrious - Very fanciful in
 her mode of dressing her hair at times
 Talks incoherently - Em-
 ployed usually either with her
 needle or knitting wools. Is in
 her usual state of health
- Dec 31
 1855
 Jan 7 31 Is not fond of getting up
 early & is usually complaining of
 something or other. Is annoyed
 with promises, affecting the flexure
 of the forearm &c
- March 31 Delusions continue - Menstrues
 ceased apparently - seems to think
 that the cause of her ailment, real
 or imaginary as may be. Has been a
 good deal in bed stays she can't
 rise or walk. It was proposed
 in her hearing to remove her to
 another part of the house (she belongs
 to No 1 but slept in the private house) &
 at the time she said nothing, but
 immediately after got up & came
 down stairs to her own gallery.
- May 31 Is much in her usual
 state - Has been sent to the In-
 firmery. Is up generally during the
 day - Mind very weak - She
 is full of fancies & is melancholy.
- July 18 No change in this patient
 Sept 19 No change
 Dec 19 As usual
 Feb 20 Does some sewing or knitting - Is very weak
 minded. Insists upon being called Miss
 Duffoon - Bodily health is rather delicate
- April 20 As usual
 June 18 No change
 Sep 19 Mind weak. - Fancies that people borrow her
 and blame, parts away from the asylum
 for doing ill to ~~them~~.
- Oct 18 No change
 Dec 17 Talks incoherently, troubled with a steady
 untiring sense of which she complains much.
 1857
 Feb 19 No change
 April 18 Bodily health pretty good of late - No mental change
 June 18 No change
 Sept 17 Has been in bed much of late - No mental change
 Oct 19 In her usual health
 Dec 17 Delusions continue - Enjoy pretty good bodily health
 1858
 July 19 Quite as usual
 April 18 No apparent change

Catherine Cunningham a W^o Gray
1852 from vol XIII page 103

- Jan 31 Mind very weak. She is playful as of
Olympus as a child
Clearly at right
Appetite sleep and
bowels natural
- Apr 30 General health good
Mind remains weak
as before - C. Murrin.
- May 31 No change. C. Murrin
- June 30 As before C. Murrin.
- July 31 Mind weak. Playful
good natural and
harmless. General
health good. C. Murrin.
- Aug 31 Mind remains in the
same feeble condition.
General health good
C. Murrin.
- Sept 30 No change. C. Murrin.
- Oct 31 Mind remains very weak
not much employed as
she wants sturdiness
and perseverance. Clearly
in habits childish by
playful. General health
good C. Murrin
- Nov 30 No change. C. Murrin.
- Dec 31 General health good
Mind remains in the
same very feeble state.
Seldom much usefully
employed. Childishly
playful. Clearly and
quite free from all
malevolence. C. Murrin.

1853

- Jan 31 Much the same. C. Murrin.
- Feb 28 No change. C. Murrin.
- Mar 31 Compliment of headache
and lost her appetite
but recovered after the
operation of a purgative.
Mind remains unchanged.
C. Murrin
- April 30 No change. C. Murrin
- May 31 As before. C. Murrin.
- June 30 Appetite sleep and bowels
natural. No improvement
in mental state. Clearly
in her habits. C. Murrin.
- July 31 No change. C. Murrin.
- Aug 31 As before C. Murrin
- Sept 30 Much the same C. Murrin.

Dec
When I began to resume my duties
was in a state of great excitement, talking
loudly, incessantly, & incoherently. Was
very restless, moving from place to place, throwing
off her clothes, &c. I soon calmed down.

Admitted 20 May 1844

- 1854
Jan 7 31 Is now quiet + composed perhaps even a little depressed. Bowels have a tendency to be constipated.
- March 31 Mind is weak + childish. Has a great fondness for ~~sweets~~ + is often begging to get some. Goes out to the washing house.
- May 31 Employed daily as usual in the washing house + drying room. Always cheerful - In her food health.
- July 31 Is in her usual state of mind + body.
- Sept 30 No mental improvement. Employed as usual. Health good.
- Nov 30 In all respects as above.
- 1855
Jan 7 31 Industrious + cheerful. Asks often when they're coming to take her away home + wishes to go.
- March 31 Employed as usual. No mental improvement. Functions natural.
- May 31 Is in her usual state of health; mind unchanged.
- July 18 Industrious and steady in her habits and person. Is very pliable and does not do as desired. Mind seems stronger and more intelligent than it was.
- Sept 18 Continues to improve - Works steadily in the Dress House.
- Sept 19th Did not seem how to have left her entirely. Mind is by no means strong.
- Oct 18 Seems to be returned to mental health. Is still however a little weak and easily imposed upon but there is no discernible delusion.
- Nov 30th Continuing well has no signs of diminution.

Cured

Catherine Clark Cat
 from vol XIV page 73

- Mar 31 Mind weak. Excitable
 and restless. General
 health good. C. Murrin.
- April 30 Langs much and
 is careless of her
 personal appearance
 Mind evidently very
 weak. Sometimes unable
 for the nurse chiefly
 cleaning General
 health good. C. Murrin.
- May 31 No change. C. Murrin.
- June 30 In all respects as before
 C. Murrin.
- July 31 General health good
 Mind remains in the
 same very weak state
 often restless and
 excitable. C. Murrin.
- Aug 31 Health good. Mentally
 there is no change
 C. Murrin.
- Sept 30 No change. C. Murrin.
- Oct 31 General health good
 Mind remains in the
 same weak condition.
 Occasionally employed
 C. Murrin.
- Nov 30 No change. C. Murrin.
- Dec 31 Appetite sleep and bowels
 natural. Mind
 remains in the same
 very weak condition
 seldom usefully employed
 C. Murrin.

1853

- Jan 31 Mind remains very feeble
 General health good
 C. Murrin.
- Feb 28 No change. C. Murrin.
- Mar 31 Appetite sleep and bowels
 natural. Langs much
 careless of her appearance
 Mind the attendant.
 C. Murrin.
- April 30 No change. C. Murrin.
- May 31 As before. C. Murrin.
- June 30 Appetite sleep and bowels
 natural. Mind remains
 unchanged. C. Murrin.
- July 31 No change. C. Murrin.
- Aug 31 Much the same. C. Murrin.
- Sept 30 As before. C. Murrin.

Dist

It usually goes natural &
 cheerful: seldom usefully employed.
 Neglects her appearance - Mind
 weak - Restless & excitable at times.
 Is apparently in better health.

Admitted 3 January 1849

- 1854
 Jan 31 Occasionally apathetic. An attendant in carrying things scrubbing etc. Mind is very feeble & corporeal. Almost always cheerful & laughs when she is spoken to. Is in excellent health.
- March 31 Is in her usual state
- May 31 No mental improvement
 no any change in health or habits.
- July 31 In all respects as already described. Gets a purgative occasionally.
- Sept 30 At times rather excited but usually quiet & cheerful.
 Idle & indolent
- Nov 30 No mental improvement
 nor any change in health or habits.
- 1855
 Jan 31 No change deserving notice.
- March 31 Is in all respects as already described
- May 31 Enjoys excellent health; is indolent & idle. At times restless & irritable; Is unattached to her dress etc.
- July 17 No change
- Sept 19 Mind very weak. Is slovenly and dirty in her habits.
- Nov 18 Is never employed and seems unfit for employment
- 1856
 Jan 19 Person is very gross -
- July 19 No change
- April 19 Bodily health quite good. No mental improvement.
- May 18 Is dirty in every respect. Doesn't take off her clothes but slips in under the blankets with the clothes on.
- July 19 No change
- Sept 18 In all respects as usual
- Nov 17 Sometimes smiles in a silly manner when addressed but power of apprehension is very weak.
- 1857
 Jan 18 No change
- March 20 Requires a purgative dose occasionally
- May 18 Mind is quite imbecile
 In her usual torpid state both of mind and body.
- July 19 Little heats but is occasionally a little irritable and restless
- Sept 18 Is in good bodily health though person is gross. - Mind quite gone
- Nov 18 Mind is blank.
- Jan 19 Is very dirty in her habits and is always filthy in her appearance
 Bodily health is good
- March 19 Sometimes in her usual torpid corporeal and mental state. Is never usefully employed and has not sufficient mind to be employed in any way apparently.

vide page 59. vol. xviii

Mar

Apr

May

Jun

Jul

Aug

Sept

Oct

Nov

Dec

185

Jan

Feb

Mar

Apr

May

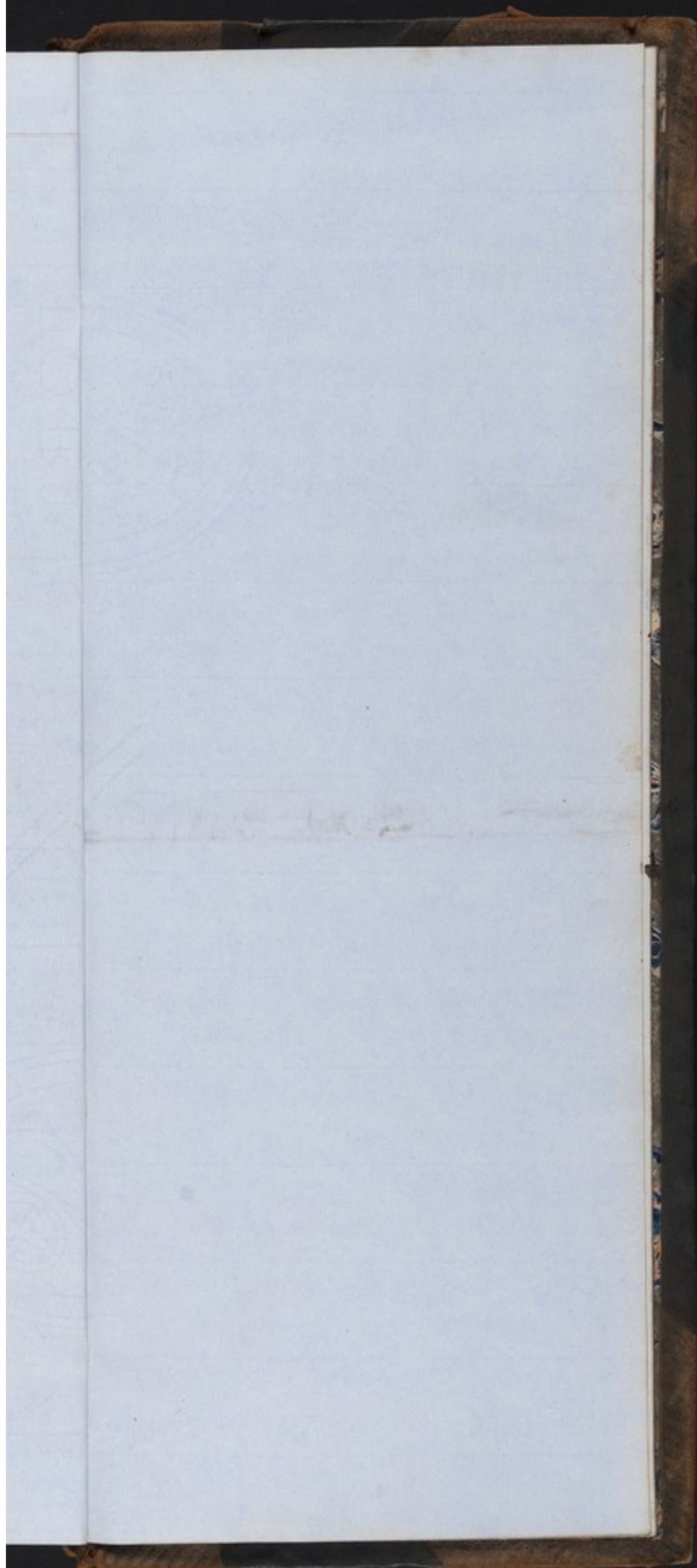
Jun

July

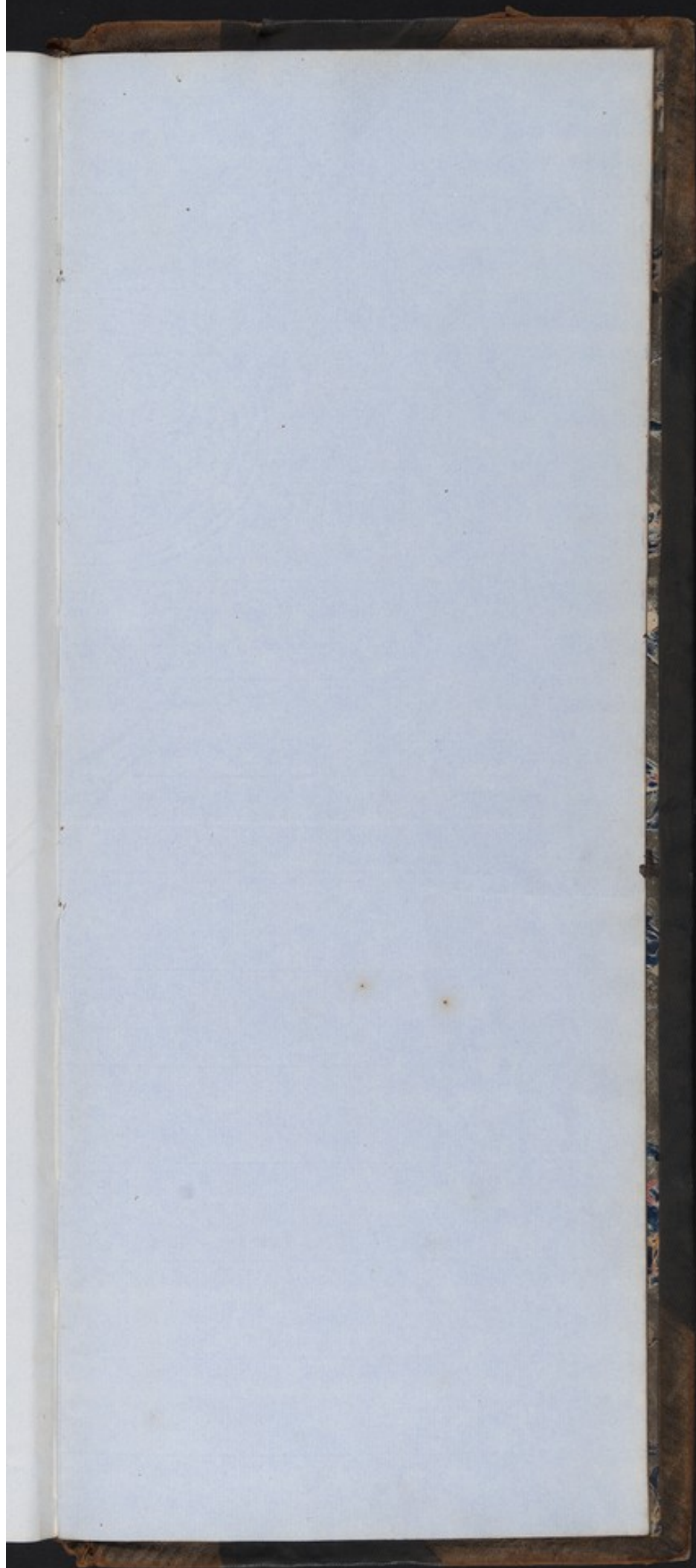
Aug

Sept

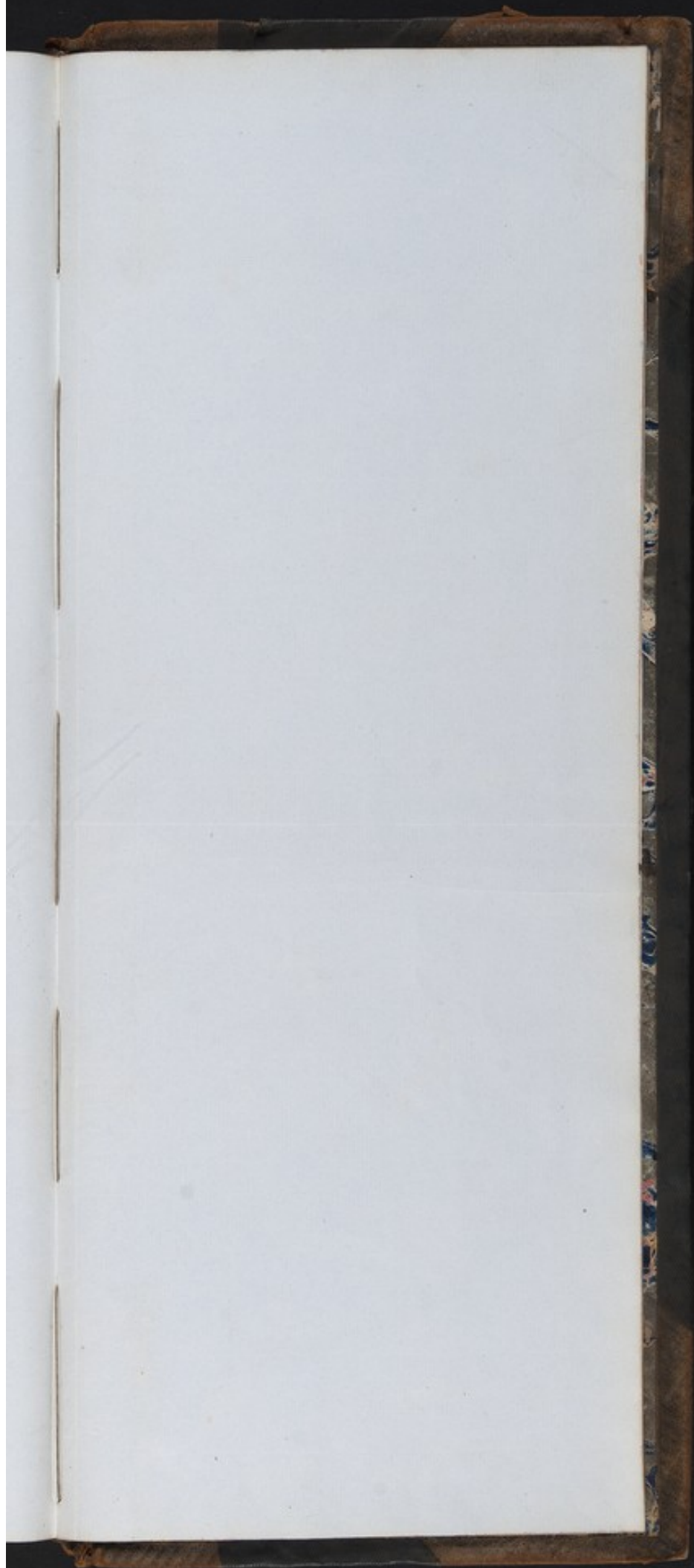
Oct

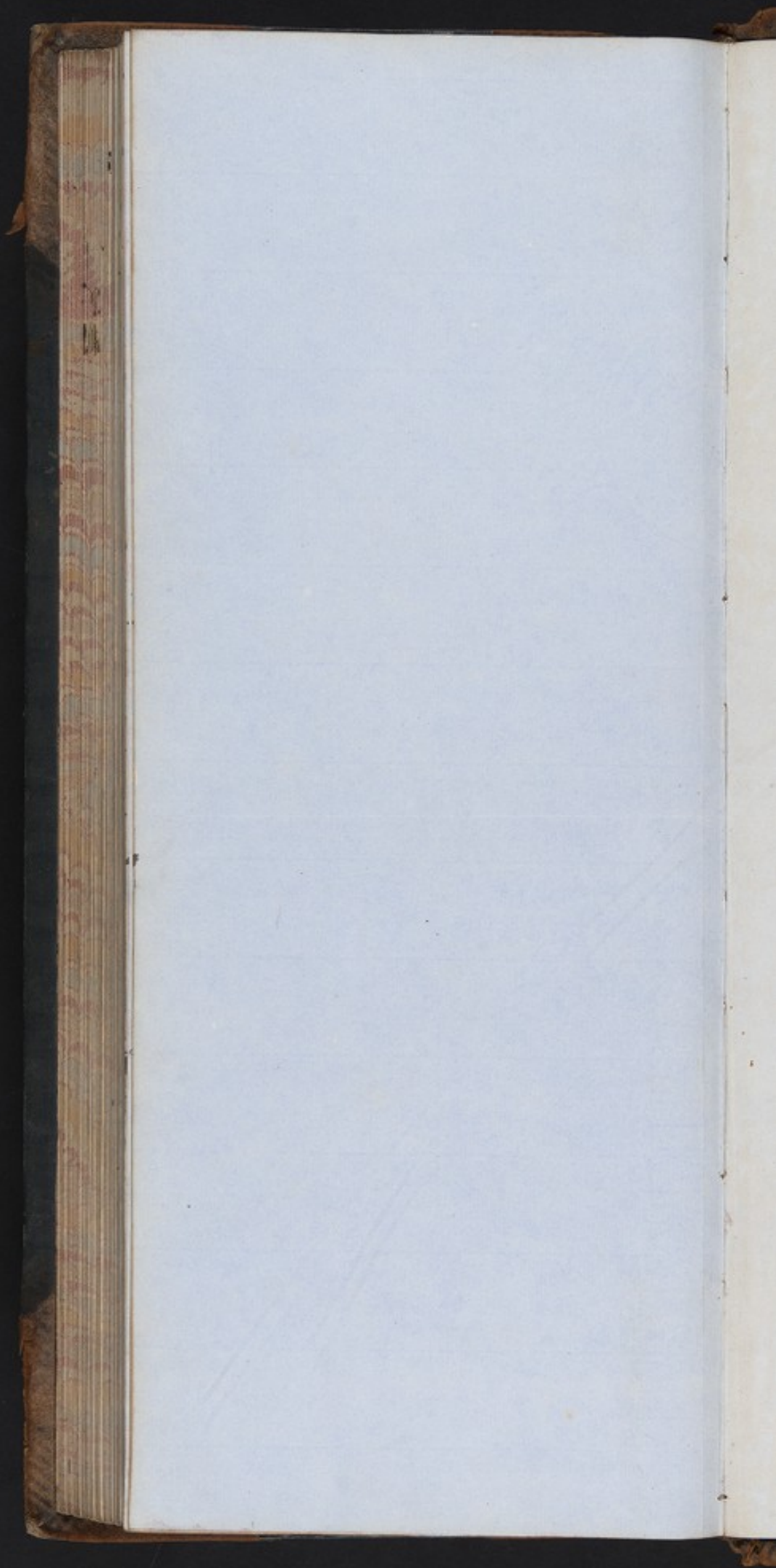


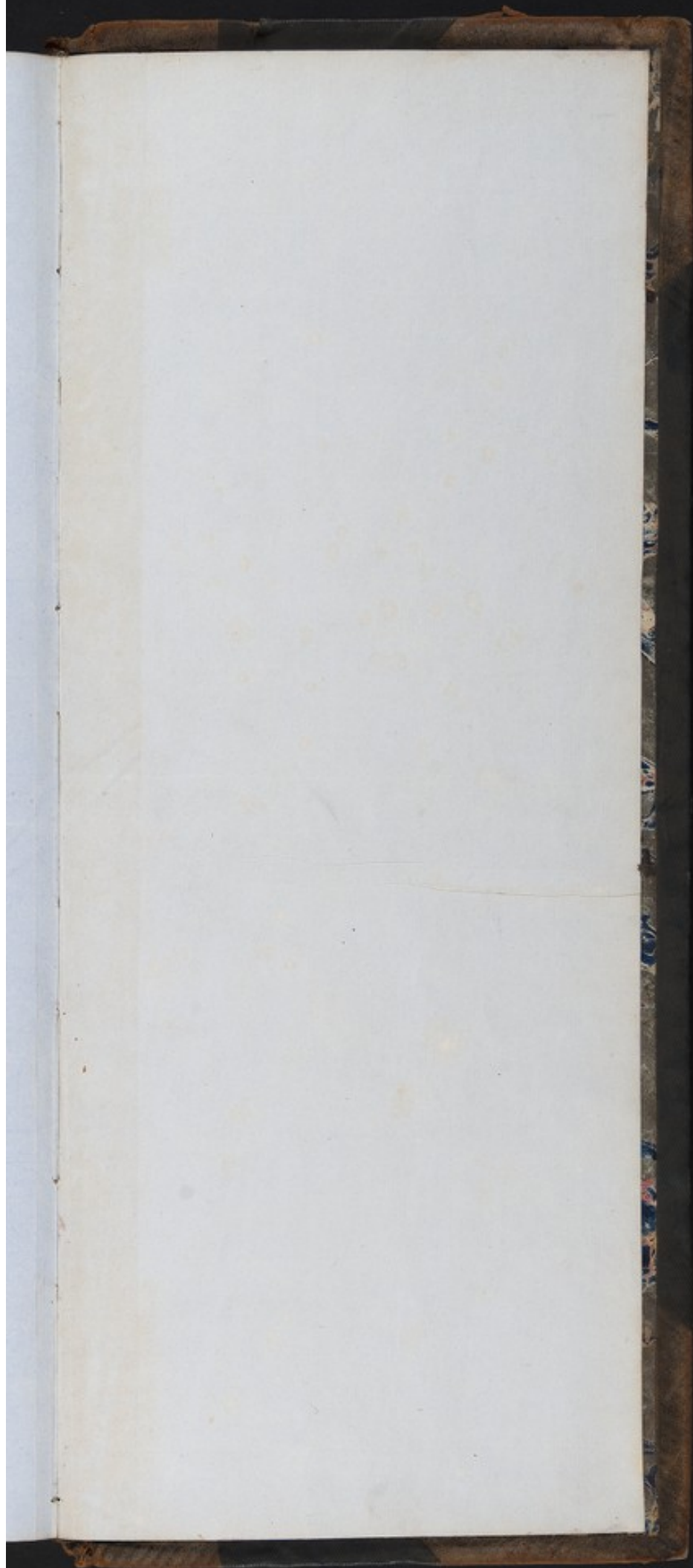






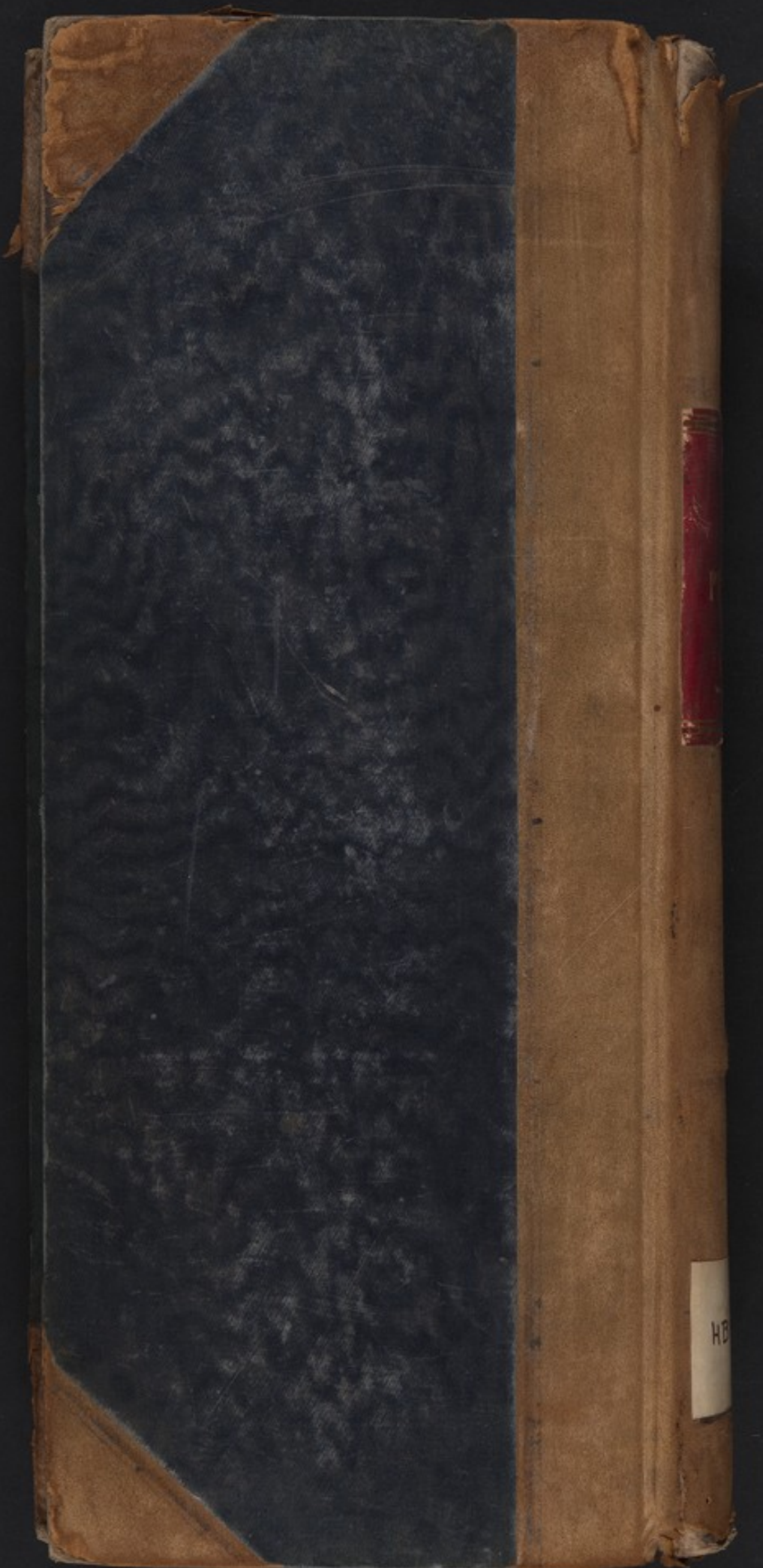












Small red label on the spine, likely containing a library or collection number.

HB